

1. **John Kirk Sr.** b. c 1725, Scotland, m. **Margaret Brooks**, b. c 1725. John Kirk Sr. was in Virginia, several years before the Revolutionary War began.

Children:

2. i **John Kirk Jr.** b. 10-Oct.1754.
3. ii **Thomas Kirk Sr.** b. aft.1754.
- iii **Judith Kirk.**

Second Generation

2. **John Kirk Jr.** (1.John¹) b. 10-Oct.1754, Fauquier Co.Va, m. 01-Jan.1784, in Botetourt Co.Va,

Elizabeth O'Briant, b. 08-Aug.1760, Staunton,Va, d. 01-Mar.1829, Giles Co.VA. John died 05-Dec.1850, Giles Co.VA, Rev.War Vet. John Jr.enlisted in Spring of 1776 with Capt.John Chilton Co.Fauquier Co.Va.3rd Va Regiment,.

Children:

- i **Margaret Kirk** b. 27-Sept.1784, d. -young.
- ii **Sarah "Sally" Kirk** b. 27-May-1786, m. 05-Mar.1810, in Giles Co.VA, **William Johnson.**
- iii **Nancy Ann Kirk** b. 29-May-1788, d. 08-May-1865.
- iv **Thomas Kirk** b. 18-Mar.1791, m. 01-Jan.1816, **Rutha Howe.** Thomas died 27-Apr.1875.
- v **John Kirk** b. 01-Mar.1793, m. 21-Aug.1819, in Giles Co.VA, **Margaret Williams.** John died 24-July-1852, John Kirk III.
- vi **James Kirk** b. 18-May-1795, m. 05-Aug.1823, **Mary Hudson.** James died c.1863.
- vii **William Kirk** b. 06-July-1798, m. 10-Aug.1820, in Giles Co.VA, **Sarah Emmons.** William died 19-Mar.1881.
- viii **Joseph Kirk** b. 04-Oct.1800, m. 18-July-1853, **Sarah Strader.** Joseph died 18-Nov.1880.
- ix **Lorenzo Dow Kirk** b. 30-Apr.1805, m. 30-May-1830, **Margaret Eaton.** Lorenzo died Hab,1867.

3. **Thomas Kirk Sr.** (1.John¹) b. aft.1754, Giles Co.VA, m. (1) xxx, **Nancy Webb**, m. (2) 15-Jan.1814, in Giles Co.VA, **Chloe Duncan.** Thomas died July-1821, Giles Co.VA.

Children by Nancy Webb:

4. i **James A. Kirk** b. aft.1775.
- ii **Daniel Kirk** m. 13-Aug.1796, in Montgomery Co., **Sarah Caldwell.**
5. iii **William Kirk.**
- iv **Sarah Kirk** m. 12-Aug.1812, in Giles Co.VA, **Landon Duncan.**
- v **Thomas Kirk Jr.** occupation Minister,¹ m. 31-May-1798, in Montgomery Co., **Susannah Caldwell**, (daughter of Seth Caldwell).
- vi **Margaret Kirk** m. 10-Feb.1807, in Giles Co.VA, **Patrick Napier.**
- vii **Alfonso Kirk** m. 06-Apr.1815, in Giles Co.VA, **Betsy Snidow.**
- viii **Jean Kirk** m. 08-June-1808, in Giles Co.VA, **Archibald Clyburn.**
- ix **Elsie Kirk** m. 05-Mar.1816, in Giles Co.VA, **William Emmons.**
6. x **Elizabeth "Betsy" Kirk.**
- xi **Selia Kirk** m. 13-Oct.1818, in Giles Co.VA, **Martin Harless.**

Third Generation

4. **James A. Kirk** (3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. aft.1775, Va, m. 1798, **Martha Elswick**, b. bet.1780 & 1790.

Children:

7. i **John M. Kirk** b. 1797.
8. ii **Thomas L. Kirk** b. 1803.

9. iii **Thornbury Kirk** b. 1805.
10. iv **Richard Kirk** b. 1807.
11. v **Hugh Kirk** b. 08-Aug.1810.
12. vi **William R. Kirk** b. 1813.
13. vii **Lucinda Kirk** b. 1815.
- viii **Permelia Delilia Kirk** b. bef.1820, Cabell Co.VA, m. (1) 17-Jan.1833, in Tazewell Co.Va,
 James Neil, m. (2) 10-Aug.1836, in Pike Co.KY, **Rickles Stanley**, m. (3) 18-Dec.1843,
 in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Samuel Marcum**.
5. **William Kirk** (3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. 12-Sept.1811, in Giles Co.VA, **Elizabeth Emmons**.
 Children:
14. i **Polly Kirk**.
6. **Elizabeth "Betsy" Kirk** (3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. 23-Dec.1809, in Giles Co.VA, **John Webb**.
 Children:
- i **E. Kirk** b. c.1829, Giles Co. VA, m. 19-Nov.1880, in Logan Co. WV, **A. Adkins**, b.
 c.1807, Giles Co. VA.

Fourth Generation

7. **John M. Kirk** (4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1797, Va, m. 26-Sept.1821, in Floyd Co.KY,
 Clara C. Marcum, b. 1803, (daughter of Josiah Marcum and Polly Belcher) d. after-1861. John died
 18-Nov.1860, Lawr.Co.KY.
 Children:
15. i **Mahala Kirk** b. 24-Oct.1819.
16. ii **Joseph Marcum Kirk Sr.** b. 11-Dec.1821.
17. iii **Mary "Polly" Kirk** b. c 1827.
18. iv **Thomas Kirk** b. March 1828.
19. v **James T. Kirk** b. c 1830.
20. vi **Elsie Kirk** b. c 1833.
21. vii **Cynthia Kirk** b. c 1836.
22. viii **Pricie Kirk** b. c 1839.
23. ix **Martha Vashti "Bash" Kirk** b. June-1844.
8. **Thomas L. Kirk** (4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1803, m. 16-Jan.1823, in Lawrence Co. KY,
 Cynthia James, b. c 1808, Va, (daughter of Joshua James and Eliza --- ?) d. 22-July-1899, Wayne
 Co.WV. Thomas died 17-Apr.1864, Wayne Co.VA.
 Children:
24. i **Reuben Gideon Kirk** b. 28-Jan.1824.
25. ii **Rhoda Kirk** b. c.1826.
- iii **Alpha Kirk** b. c 1828.
- iv **Naomi Kirk** b. c 1832, OH.
26. v **Thomas May Kirk** b. c 1835.
27. vi **Elizabeth "Betty" Kirk** b. c 1835.
28. vii **John H. Kirk** b. April-1838.
29. viii **Martha Jane Kirk** b. c 1841.
30. ix **Mary Kirk** b. c 1845.
- x **Cynthia Kirk** b. c 1851.
9. **Thornbury Kirk** (4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1805, m. (1) before-1835, **Rebecca**
 Aldridge, b. March-1812, Wayne Co., m. (2) before-1848, **Sarah A. Ratcliff**, b. c 1825.
 Children by Rebecca Aldridge:
31. i **George Washington "Kade" Kirk** b. 06-Jun.1836.

32. ii **James Andrew Kirk** b. 07-Sept.1837.
 33. iii **William Lewis Kirk** b. c 1842.
 34. iv **Nancy J. Kirk** b. c 1844.
Children by Sarah A. Ratcliff:
 35. v **Jeremiah "Jerry" Kirk** b. c 1849.
 36. vi **Frederick Kirk** b. c 1850.
 37. vii **Martin H. Kirk** b. 02-Apr.1853.
 - viii **Van Buren Kirk** b. 1856, Wayne Co.VA, m. 24-Sept.1882, in Wayne Co.WV, **Sarah Kirk**, b. 29-July-1860, Logan Co.WV, (daughter of Aaron Ellis Kirk and Margaret L. Evans) d. C,1900. Van died 1937, Mingo Co. WV.
10. **Richard Kirk** (4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1807, Floyd Co.KY, m. 06-Apr.1831, **Nancy Muncy**, b. June-1808, Ky, d. after-1900. Richard died before-1900.
Children:
38. i **Sampson Kirk** b. Feb.1833.
 - ii **Sinclair Kirk** b. c 1835, m. 30-Sept.1897, in Martin Co.KY, **Rebecca Newsome**, b. c.1861.
 39. iii **Thomas Richard Kirk** b. June-1838.
 40. iv **Nancy J. Kirk** b. May-1840.
 - v **Owens Kirk** b. c 1840.
 41. vi **William Henderson Kirk** b. c 1842.
 42. vii **John Kirk** b. Dec.1847.
 43. viii **James T. Kirk** b. c 1848.
 44. ix **Floyd "Thorney" Kirk** b. Mar.1852.
 45. x **Sherman Peter Kirk** b. May-1857.
11. **Hugh Kirk** (4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 08-Aug.1810, Va, m. 13- Dec.1833, in Lawrence County, KY, **Mahala Marcum**, b. 1817, Va, (daughter of Moses Marcum and Eda Bryant) d. after-1890, buried: Old "KIRK" Cemetery. Hugh died 21 Feb.1891, Mingo Co. WV, buried: Old "KIRK" Cemetery.
Children:
46. i **Eda Kirk** b. 24-Dec.1834.
 47. ii **Aaron Ellis Kirk** b. 1838.
 48. iii **Martha Jane Kirk** b. 1841.
 - iv **Jackson Kirk** b. 1842, d. aft.1880. Company K,16 Ky Infantry. Private "Union"
 - v **Polly Kirk** b. 1844.
 - vi **Elizabeth Patsy Kirk** b. 05-May-1845, Va.
 49. vii **Richard D. Kirk Sr.** b. 05 May 1845.
 50. viii **Clarissa (Clara) Kirk** b. 1846.
 - ix **Malinda Jane Kirk** b. 1849, Va.
 51. x **Clarinda (Chloe) Kirk** b. March 1853.
 - xi **Rebecca Kirk** b. 05-May-1854, 12-Pole Cr.,Logan Co. VA.
 - xii ----- **Kirk** b. 12-March-1855, Logan Co.VA.
 52. xiii **Rhoda J. Kirk** b. 1858.
12. **William R. Kirk** (4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1813, Floyd Co.KY, m. (1) 02-Mar.1835, in Pike Co.KY, **Nancy Mullins**, (daughter of John Mullins) m. (2) 01-Sept.1848, in Pike Co.KY, **Elizabeth Collins**, b. c 1816, Scott Co.VA.
Children by Nancy Mullins:
53. i **Mary "Polly" J. Kirk** b. c.1834.
 - ii **Mary Kirk** b. c.1836, m. 13-Dec.1880, in Wayne Co.VA, **Doctor L. Marcum**, b. c.1842, (son of William Welcome Marcum and Nancy Crum).
 54. iii **John M. Kirk** b. c 1837.
 55. iv **Thornberry "Thomas B." Kirk** b. June-1839.

- v **Cynthia A. Kirk** b. c 1842.
 - vi **Elizabeth Kirk** b. c 1843, Pike Co.KY, m. 08-Jan.1860, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **James Evans**, b. c 1838.
 - vii **Thomas Kirk** b. c 1846.
Children by Elizabeth Collins:
 - viii **Louisa Jane Kirk** b. c 1849, m. 14-Dec.1867, in Greenup Co.KY, **John Spry**.
 - 56. ix **Anna "Amy" Kirk** b. c 1852.
 - x **Isaac Kirk** b. c 1855.
 - 57. xi **William Randal Kirk** b. Feb.1858.
13. **Lucinda Kirk** (4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1815, Cabell Co.VA, m. (1) 19-Mar.1839, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **John Adair**, m. (2) 14-May-1855, in Logan Co.VA, **Fleming Spaulding**, b. c.1908, Va, (son of John Spaulding and Rhoda Rakes) d. aft.1880. Lucinda AKA-Swendy.
Children by Fleming Spaulding:
- i **Samuel Spaulding** b. c 1855, Va. Owned a Boarding Housecalled "The Titanic" Also known as a house of ill repute.
 - ii **Joseph Spaulding** b. c 1855, Wayne Co.WV, m. 17-Aug.1881, in Wayne Co.WV, **Army Davis**, b. c 1855, Wayne Co.VA.
 - iii **Mary Spaulding** b. c 1859, Wayne Co.WV, m. 19-March-1877, in Wayne Co WV, **Paul Farley**, b. c 1856, Logan Co.VA.
14. **Polly Kirk** (5.William³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. ****, **Benjamin White**, b. c.1828, Va, (son of Arthur White and Rebecca Millard).
Children:
- 58. i **John H. White** b. c.1855.

Fifth Generation

15. **Mahala Kirk** (7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 24-Oct.1819, m. 20-Feb.1837, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Andrew Jackson Spaulding**, b. c 1816. Mahala died 25-Apr.1893.
Children:
- 59. i **John R. Spaulding** b. c 1838.
 - 60. ii **Thomas Jefferson Spaulding** b. c 1840.
 - 61. iii **William H. Spaulding** b. 10-Mar.1842.
 - iv **Virginia Spaulding** b. c 1842, Va.
 - v **Ira Spaulding** b. c 1848, Va.
 - 62. vi **Levicy Alice Spaulding** b. 24-Sept.1851.
 - vii **Andrew Jackson Spaulding Jr.** b. c 1857, Va, m. ---, **Alice Estice**.
 - 63. viii **Francis Marion Spaulding** b. 12-Feb.1861.
16. **Joseph Marcum Kirk Sr.** (7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 11-Dec.1821, Ky, m. 26-Oct.1843, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Nancy Jane Dingess**, b. Aug.1827, d. 04-Feb.1909, Martin Co.KY. Joseph died 17-Oct.1882, Martin Co.KY, Civil War Vet., Co.1 of 39th.KY Inf.(Captain).
Children:
- 64. i **James Dingess Kirk Sr.** b. July-1845.
 - ii **Alwilda A. Kirk** b. c 1847, m. ---, **Andy Spradlin**.
 - iii **Lafayette Kirk** b. c 1849, d. before-1860.
 - 65. iv **John Lloyd Kirk** b. July-1852.
 - 66. v **Mary Jane "Polly" Kirk** b. 07-April-1854.
 - 67. vi **William Ratcliff Kirk** b. 04-Aug.1856.
 - 68. vii **Joseph Marcum Kirk Jr.** b. 11-Nov.1859.
 - 69. viii **Thomas Sherman Kirk** b. Aug.1864.
 - 70. ix **Andrew Jackson Kirk Sr.** b. March-1866.

17. **Mary "Polly" Kirk** (7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1827, m. 24-March-1846, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **James Chapman**, b. c 1821, Ky.

Children:

- i **John Chapman** b. c.1847.
- 71. ii **Melvin Chapman** b. c.1849.
- 72. iii **George W. Chapman** b. 13-July-1855.
- iv **Benjamin R. Chapman** b. c.1860.

18. **Thomas Kirk** (7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. March 1828, m. (1) 23-Oct.1856, in Wayne Co.WV, **Elizabeth Maynard**, b. c 1837, Wayne Co.WV, m. (2) 30-July-1874, in Martin Co.KY, **Mary Evans**, b. April-1851, Logan Co.VA.

Children by Elizabeth Maynard:

- i **Clarissa Kirk** b. c.1856, Wayne Co., m. 07-Dec.1882, in Logan Co.WV, **Robert Workman**, b. c.1862, Logan Co.
- 73. ii **Joseph M. Kirk** b. c.1858.
- 74. iii **Melvin Kirk Sr.** b. 18-Feb.1862.
- iv **Vasti Kirk** b. c.1864, Lincoln Co.WV, m. 26-Oct.1884, in Logan Co.WV, **W.C. Fry**, b. c.1862, (son of William Fry and R. Workman).
- 75. v **Sherman Kirk** b. c.1867.
- vi **Ann Kirk** b. c.1870, Ky.
- vii **Mary Kirk** b. c.1872, Ky.
- 76. viii **James Kirk** b. c.1875.

Children by Mary Evans:

- ix **Albert Kirk** b. c.1875.
- x **Rebecca Kirk** b. Nov.1877, Ky.
- 77. xi **Millard Kirk** b. Nov.1878.
- xii **Thomas Kirk** b. Dec.1881, Martin Co. KY, m. 01-Aug.1918, in Logan Co. WV, **Emma Asbury**, b. c.1900, Logan Co. WV, d. .
- xiii **Laura Kirk** b. May 1884, Ky.
- xiv **Fanny Kirk** b. c.1886, Martin Co.KY, m. 09-May-1909, in Martin Co.KY, **Alexander Reed**. Fanny died 24-June-1910, Martin Co.KY.
- xv **William Kirk** b. Aug.1889, Ky.

19. **James T. Kirk** (7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1830, Va, m. (1) before-1852, **Mary "Polly" Maynard**, b. c 1832, Pike Co.KY, (daughter of George Maynard and Martha Smith) m. (2) before-1867, **Sarah C. Mash**, b. Feb.1847, NC, d. c 1930, Martin Co.KY. James died c 1887.

Children by Mary "Polly" Maynard:

- i **Amy Kirk** b. c.1852, m. (1) 31-Dec.1868, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Samuel B. Aldridge**, m. (2) 25-Oct.1875, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Edward Meeks Jr.**, b. c.1850, Lawrence Co.Ky.
- 78. ii **John F. Kirk** b. c.1854.
- 79. iii **George Washington Kirk** b. 06-Nov.1855.
- iv **Martha Kirk** b. c.1858, Ky.
- v **Thomas J. Kirk** b. 15-Dec.1860, Lawrence Co.Ky.
- vi **Ida Pricie Kirk** b. c.1863, Lawrence Co.Ky, m. 03-Sept.1879, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **David Adkins**, b. c.1856, Carter Co.Tennessee.

Children by Sarah C. Mash:

- 80. vii **McClellan Calvin Kirk** b. Nov.1867.
- 81. viii **Lee Kirk** b. Sept.1876.
- 82. ix **Nona Kirk** b. Jan.1879.
- x **Effie Myrtle Kirk** b. July-1882, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **W.H. Barchus**.

20. **Elsie Kirk** (7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1833, m. before-1851, **James**

Smith, b. c 1829, Ky.

Children:

- i **F. Marion Smith** b. c.1851, Ky.
- ii **Ira Carl Smith** b. c.1853, Ky, m. 13-Apr.1880, in Wayne Co.WV, **Lieucressea Vinson**, b. c.1861, (daughter of Lafayette F. Vinson and Amanda Frasher).
- 83. iii **Jeanette "Nettie" Smith** b. c.1855.
- iv **Albert Smith** b. c.1857.
- v **Lindsey Smith** b. c.1859, m. (1) 27-Sept.1886, in Wayne Co.WV, **Corilda Ferguson**, b. c.1868, Wayne Co.WV, m. (2) xxxx, **Zerilda Ferguson**, b. c.1868, Va, (daughter of Richard Ferguson and Mary Jane Williamson).
- vi **Wayne Smith** b. c.1862, m. 18-Mar.1889, in Wayne Co.WV, **Laura Belle Mead**, b. c.1870.
- vii **Thomas Smith** b. c.1864, WV.
- viii **Laura Smith** b. c.1869, m. 29-Dec.1894, in Wayne Co.WV, **Albert Thompson**, b. c.1862.

21. **Cynthia Kirk** (7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1836, m. (1) 12-July-1855, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **William Martin Weddington**, b. c 1829, Pike Co.KY, m. (2) before-1870, **James M. Muncy**, b. March-1845, Va.

Children by William Martin Weddington:

- i **William S. Weddington** b. 09-June-1857, Lawrence Co.Ky.
- 84. ii **John B. Weddington** b. March-1859.
- iii **Josephine Weddington** b. c.1863.
- 85. iv **Frank M. Weddington** b. Dec.1866.

Children by James M. Muncy:

- v **James A. Muncy** b. Nov.1871, Ky.
- 86. vi **Agnes "Agie" J. Muncy** b. Feb.1873.
- vii **Laura Belle Muncy** b. c.1876.
- viii **Thomas Muncy** b. Dec.1879.

22. **Pricie Kirk** (7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1839, m. (1) 20-Sept.1857, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **William H. Davis**, b. c1828, Fayette Co.VA, m. (2) 23-Nov.1874, in Martin Co.KY, **Rush Floyd**, b. c 1835, Va.

Children by William H. Davis:

- i **Mary Davis** b. 01-Oct.1859, Lawrence Co.Ky.
- ii **Lucian B. Davis** b. April 1867.

Children by Rush Floyd:

- iii **Emily Floyd** b. March-1875.

23. **Martha Vashti "Bash" Kirk** (7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. June-1844, m. 23-Jan.1868, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **James Augustus "Lush" Payne**, b. c 1845, Va, d. before-1900.

Children:

- i **Lucian B. Payne** b. Feb.1870, Ky.
- ii **Laura Belle Payne** b. March-1875, Martin Co.KY.

24. **Reuben Gideon Kirk** (8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 28-Jan.1824, Lawrence Co.Ky, m. 17-Jan.1860, in Wayne Co.WV, **Eunice "Una" Finley**, b. c 1840, Wayne Co., d. 10-July-1876, Wayne Co.WV. Reuben died 17-Apr.1864, Boyd Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Virginia Kirk** b. 28-Dec.1861, Wayne Co.VA.
- ii **Moses D. Kirk** b. 13-Sept.1863, Wayne Co.VA, d. 25-Oct.1918 ?, Logan Co. WV.
- iii **Susannah Kirk** b. 09-Nov.1866, Wayne Co.VA.
- iv **George W. Kirk** b. 11-Oct.1868, Wayne Co.VA, m. 07-May-1907, in Lawrence Co.Ky,

Mimmie Caudle, b. c.1872, Ky.

- v **John Emory Kirk** b. 12-Nov.1870, Wayne Co.VA.
- vi **Hezekiah Kirk** b. 31 Aug.1872, Wayne Co.WV, d. 13-Sept.1943, Wayne Co.WV.
- vii **Thomas Benton Kirk** b. 08-Oct.1874, Wayne Co.WV, m. 28-Mar.1907, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Rebecca Millman**, b. c.1891, Lawrence Co.Ky.

25. **Rhoda Kirk** (8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1826, m. **Samuel Brewer**, b. 1820, Indiana, (son of Isaac Brewer and Elizabeth Meade).

Children:

- 87. i **Lydia Brewer** b. 1843.
- ii **Betsy A. Brewer** b. 1845.
- 88. iii **Isaac Brewer** b. 17-Nov.1847.
- 89. iv **Samuel Brewer Jr.** b. 1849.
- 90. v **James Brewer** b. March-1850.
- vi **Dicy Brewer** b. 1852, m. 20-Jan.1884, in Logan Co.WV, **J.W. Perry**, b. 1843.
- vii **Rhoda Brewer** b. 08-Aug.1855, Marrowbone Cr., WV, m. (1) 09-July-1871, in Martin Co.KY, **John James**, m. (2) 20-Feb.1896, in Mingo Co. WV, **James A. Kirk**, b. July-1867, WV, (son of George Washington "Kade" Kirk and Susan Hardin). Rhoda died 1928.
- viii **Mary Brewer** b. 1856.
- ix **John C.H. Brewer** b. --____-1860.
- 91. x **Riley Brewer** b. 1862.
- xi **William Brewer** b. c.1862, WV.
- 92. xii **Pheriba Brewer** b. June-1864.
- 93. xiii **Robert E. Lee Brewer** b. Dec.1869.
- xiv **Elizabeth 'Bettie' Brewer** b. c.1870, Va.

26. **Thomas May Kirk** (8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1835, m. (1) before-1853, **Mahalia Damron**, b. c 1836, m. (2) 05-Feb.1881, in Wayne Co.WV, **Eda Williamson**, b. c 1838, (daughter of Elias Williamson and Malinda Marcum).

Children by Mahalia Damron:

- 94. i **Kelly Kirk** b. 24-Aug.1853.
- 95. ii **Elizabeth Kirk** b. 05-May-1855.
- 96. iii **Reuben Gideon Kirk Sr.** b. 03-Feb.1857.
- 97. iv **Mary Jane Kirk** b. 10-Mar.1859.
- 98. v **James Millard Kirk** b. 01-Jan.1861.
- vi **John B. Kirk** b. 15-Sept.1862, WV.
- 99. vii **Mary "Mollie" Kirk** b. 06-July-1865.

27. **Elizabeth "Betty" Kirk** (8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1835, m. before-1851, **Moses G. Damron Sr.**, b. c 1830, Va, d. c 1918, Wayne Co.WV. Elizabeth died c 1922.

Children:

- i **Samuel M. Damron** b. c.1851, m. 11-Mar.1884, in Wayne Co.WV, **Elizabeth Thompson**, b. c.1863.
- 100. ii **Rubin Gideon Damron** b. 22-Aug.1853.
- 101. iii **Edward Damron** b. c.1856.
- iv **Thomas Damron** b. c.1858, Va.
- v **Denny Damron** b. c.1863, WV.
- vi **Therese Damron** b. c.1865, WV.
- vii **Cynthia Damron** b. c.1868, WV.
- 102. viii **Naomi Damron** b. 1875.
- 103. ix **John K. Damron** b. 12-Sept.1872.
- 104. x **Floyd Damron Sr.** b. 01-Nov.1873.
- 105. xi **Vinson "Vince" Damron** b. 1876.

- xii **Wayne Damron** b. c.1880, Wayne Co.WV, d. c.1951, Wayne Co.WV.
 106. xiii **Moses G. Damron Jr.** b. 07-Dec.1897.
28. **John H. Kirk** (8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. April-1838, Lawrence Co.Ky, m. 21-Apr.1859, in Wayne Co.WV, **Miranda Tamsey J. Mathis**, b. April-1841, Lawrence Co.Ky, d. 08-July-1925, Wayne Co.WV.
Children:
 i **Martha Jane Kirk** b. 01-Apr.1860, Wayne Co.VA, m. 26-Mar.1881, in Wayne Co.WV, **Thomas Kenley Milam**, b. c.1856, Pike Co.KY.
 107. ii **Naoma Kirk** b. c 1862.
 iii **Thomas Kirk** b. c.1864, Wayne Co. WV.
 iv **James H. Kirk** b. 10-Feb.1866, Wayne Co.WV, m. 17-Sep.1889, in Wayne Co. WV, **Lillie Collins**, b. c.1874.
 v **Lydia M. Kirk** b. 10-Feb.1868, Wayne Co.WV, d. 08-Oct.1875, Wayne Co.WV.
 vi **Gideon Kirk** b. Nov.1869, Wayne Co.WV, d. 10-Aug.1889, Wayne Co.WV.
 vii **Marietta Kirk** b. 17-Feb.1874, Wayne Co.WV.
 viii **Genetta Kirk** b. Apr.1878, Wayne Co.WV.
 ix **John Kirk** b. 29-Apr.1880, Wayne Co.WV.
 x **Winchester A. Kirk** b. Feb.1884, Wayne Co.WV, m. 23-Dec.1914, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Margaret Blankenship**, b. c.1894, McDowell Co.WV.
 xi **Thomas Kirk** b. 01-Aug.1885, Wayne Co.WV.
29. **Martha Jane Kirk** (8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1841, m. 01-July-1856, in Wayne Co.WV, **John Henry Noe**, b. c 1834, Cabell Co. VA, (son of William Noe and Morning Pinson).
Children:
 i **William Thomas Noe** b. c.1858, Wayne Co.WV, m. 07-July-1880, in Wayne Co.WV, **Linda J. Porter**, b. c.1864, Wayne Co.WV, (daughter of John Porter and Zerilda Marcum).
 ii **Monterville Noe** b. c.1861, Wayne Co.WV, m. 19-July-1881, in Wayne Co.WV, **Lavena E. McKinsey**, b. c.1864, Johnson Co.KY.
 iii **John W. Noe** b. c.1863, Wayne Co.WV, m. 28-Nov.1887, in Wayne Co.WV, **Fannie Snow**, b. c.1869, Wayne Co.WV.
 iv **David Noe** b. c.1866, Wayne Co.WV.
 v **Cynthia Noe** b. Dec.1869, Wayne Co.WV.
 vi **Elizabeth Noe** b. c.1873, Wayne Co.WV, m. 20-Mar.1890, in Wayne Co.WV, **Linza Noe**, b. c.1860, Wayne Co.WV.
 108. vii **Mary E. Noe** b. c.1874.
30. **Mary Kirk** (8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1845, Wayne Co.VA, m. 25-July-1867, in Wayne Co.WV, **Goodwin Preston**, b. c 1837, Wayne Co.WV, (son of Thomas Preston and Annie Pinson).
Children:
 i **William E. Preston** b. c.1868, Wayne Co.WV, m. 31-Mar.1887, in Wayne Co.WV, **Janie Chambers**, b. c.1870, Wayne Co.WV.
 ii **Samuel Preston** b. c.1871, Wayne Co.WV.
 iii **Thomas Jackson Preston** b. c.1869, Wayne Co.WV, m. 13-May-1899, in Wayne Co.WV, **Nina Crum**, b. c.1880, Wayne Co.WV.
 iv **Cynthia Ann Preston** b. c.1873, Wayne Co.WV.
 v **James A. Preston** b. c.1875, Wayne Co.WV, m. 19-Mar.1896, in Wayne Co.WV, **Sally Mathis**, b. c.1881, Wayne Co.
 vi **Georgia Preston** b. c.1878, Wayne Co.WV, m. 14-Jan.1894, in Wayne Co.WV, **Melvin Romans**, b. c.1867.
31. **George Washington "Kade" Kirk** (9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b.

06-Jun.1836, m. (1) 10-Feb.1866, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Susan Hardin**, b. c 1850, Va, m. (2) 09-Oct.1881, in Logan Co.WV, **Chloe Ann Dillon**, b. Feb.1848, m. (3) Not Marr:, **Clarinda (Chloe) Kirk**, b. March 1853, Logan County, WV, (daughter of Hugh Kirk and Mahala Marcum) d. c.1926-28, buried: Maynard-Phelps Cemetery. George died 24-May-1909, Mingo Co. WV, buried: Marrowbone. Clarinda: Clarinda had 2 children by her 1st Cousin kade.

Children by Susan Hardin:

- i **James A. Kirk** b. July-1867, WV, m. 20-Feb.1896, in Mingo Co. WV, **Rhoda Brewer**, b. 08-Aug.1855, Marrowbone Cr., WV, (daughter of Samuel Brewer and Rhoda Kirk) d. 1928.
- ii **Rebecca Kirk** b. c.1869, WV, m. 04-Dec.1887, in Logan Co.WV, **Robert R. Dillon**, b. c.1868, Logan Co.WV.
- iii **Nancy Jane Kirk** b. Apr.1872, m. 01-Jan.1889, in Logan Co.WV, **Pyrrhus Meade**, b. c.1870, WV, (son of William B. Meade and Evaline Brewer). Nancy died 12-Nov.1914.
- iv **Elizabeth Kirk** b. c.1873, WV, m. (1) Aug.1892, in Logan Co.WV, **William Marcum**, b. c.1869, Logan Co.WV, m. (2) 18-Nov.1911, in Mingo Co. WV, **George Washington Messer**, b. 25-Aug.1882, Logan Co. WV, (son of Preston Messer and Frances Lowe) d. 29-Jan.1968, Mingo Co. WV.
- v **William R. Kirk** b. Mar.1876, WV, m. 11-Apr.1896, in Mingo Co. WV, **Sarah J.(Dolly) Newsome**, b. May-1876.

Children by Chloe Ann Dillon:

- 109. vi **Sarah Kirk** b. May-1886.
- vii **Thomas H. Kirk** b. March-1888, Wayne Co.WV.

Children by Clarinda (Chloe) Kirk:

- viii **Elizabeth Kirk** b. 1874.
- 110. ix **Dock Kelly Kirk** b. Aug. 1875.

32. **James Andrew Kirk** (9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 07-Sept.1837, Wayne Co.VA, m. 11-Sept.1865, in Boyd Co.KY, **Mary Jane Bartram**, b. May 1850, Wayne Co.WV, d. 05-Mar.1923, Boyd Co.KY. James died 22-Feb.1919, Boyd Co.KY, Civil War Vet., (Union) Company H Kentucky.

Children:

- 111. i **Attison Kirk** b. 20-May-1867.
- 112. ii **George Kady Kirk** b. 11-July-1869.
- 113. iii **Thornberry "Thorney" Kirk** b. 08-Oct.1871.
- 114. iv **Ellen Kirk** b. 15-Feb.1873.
- 115. v **Eliza "Lizzy" Kirk** b. 25-Mar/1877.
- 116. vi **Mary Kirk** b. 23-Oct.1880.
- 117. vii **John B. Kirk** b. 27-Feb.1883.
- 118. viii **Floyd D. Kirk** b. 23-Mar.1885.
- 119. ix **Marve Kirk Sr.** b. 09-Dec.1890.
- 120. x **Harry Kirk** b. 16-Mar.1892.

33. **William Lewis Kirk** (9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1842, Va, m. 18-Oct.1867, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Sarah Endicott**, b. May-1852, Ky, d. before-1910, Martin Co.KY. William died before-1880.

Children:

- 121. i **Moses M. Kirk** b. 22-May-1871.
- ii **Joseph M. Kirk** b. 26-Oct.1872, Wayne Co.WV, d. 03-Nov.1872, Wayne Co.WV.
- 122. iii **Laura Belle Kirk** b. c.1875.
- 123. iv **James Harrison "Jack" Kirk** b. 11-May-1878.

34. **Nancy J. Kirk** (9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1844, Lawrence Co.Ky, m. (1) 07-Dec.1868, in Wayne Co.WV, **William R. Vance**, b. c 1844, Logan Co. VA, (son of Richard A. Vance Jr. and Matilda Browning) Civil War Vet., unit 4 WV Inf. Sergeant, m. (2) 25-Dec.1881, in Logan

Co.WV, **James M. Messer**, b. 1855, Logan Co.VA, (son of George Washington Messer and Clarice "Clara" Allen).

Children by William R. Vance:

- i **Charles N. Vance** b. May-1870, WV.
- ii **Martha Vance** b. c.1873, WV.
- iii **Martin W. Vance** b. c.1878, WV.

Children by James M. Messer:

- iv **(White Male) Messer** b. 08-Apr.1899, Breeden, WV, d. 09-Apr.1899, Breeden, WV.

35. **Jeremiah "Jerry" Kirk** (9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1849, Logan Co.VA, m. (1) 07-Sept.1868, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **America Farley**, m. (2) before-1873, **Ellen Miller**, b. c 1850, d. c 1892, Huntington WV, m. (3) 01-June-1893, in Cabell Co.WV, **Eva Greer**, b. c 1860, Johnson Co.KY. Jeremiah died c 1932.

Children by Ellen Miller:

- i **Mary Ann Kirk** b. c.1873, Boyd Co.KY, m. 16-Dec.1893, in Cabell Co.WV, **Daniel W. Alderman**, b. c.1872, Nicholas Co.WV.
- ii **Bella "Beth" Kirk** b. c.1875, WV, d. c.1902.
- iii **Frederick H. Kirk** b. c.1877, WV, m. 10-Aug.1903, in Cabell Co.WV, **Mary Beatrice Hagen**.
- iv **Lillian "Lilly" Kirk** b. c.1879, Logan Co.WV, m. 19-Nov.1898, in Cabell Co.WV, **C. Bernard Hagen**, b. c.1877, Cabell Co.WV. Lillian died c.1957.
- v **William Ernest Kirk** b. c.1883, d. c1903.
- vi **James Robert Kirk** b. c.1887, m. xxx, **Maude McWorter**. James died c.1944.
- vii **Roy Kirk** b. c.1889, m. xxx, **Lena Yost**.

36. **Frederick Kirk** (9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1850, m. (1) 16-Nov.1876, in Wayne Co.WV, **Naoma Kirk**, b. c 1862, Wayne Co WV, (daughter of John H. Kirk and Miranda Tamsey J. Mathis) m. (2) 30-Dec.1893, in Wayne Co.WV, **Eliza A. Johnson**, b. c 1877, Wayne Co.WV.

Children by Naoma Kirk:

- i **Ida Kirk** b. 10-Nov.1878, Wayne Co.WV.
- ii **Casabliacuca Kirk** b. 06-Nov.1880, Wayne Co.WV.
- 124. iii **Martin Kirk** b. c.1883.
- iv **Sarah Kirk** b. 18-May-1885, Wayne Co.WV.
- v **Freeling Kirk** b. 25-Apr.1888, Wayne Co.WV.

Children by Eliza A. Johnson:

- vi **Georgia Kirk** b. 11-Feb.1894, Wayne Co.WV.
- 125. vii **Rebecca Kirk** b. 09-Nov.1896.
- viii **(Male)-- Kirk** b. 03-Sept.1898, Wayne Co.WV.

37. **Martin H. Kirk** (9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 02-Apr.1853, Wayne Co.VA, m. 04-April-1877, in Wayne Co.WV, **Dicy Amanda Porter**, b. Aug.1857, Wayne Co.WV, d. 19-Nov.1951, Boyd Co.KY. Martin died 06-June-1946, Boyd Co.KY.

Children:

- 126. i **Mary Ellen Kirk** b. 22-June-1878.
- 127. ii **Laura Kirk** b. 04-Dec.1879.
- 128. iii **Victoria Kirk** b. 04-Nov.1881.
- iv **James Kirk** b. Sept.1884, Wayne Co.WV, d. bef.1910, Boyd Co.KY.
- 129. v **Wayne Kirk** b. 26-Dec.1886.

38. **Sampson Kirk** (10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Feb.1833, m. (1) 19-June-1856, in Tazewell Co.Va, **Sarah Maynard**, b. c.1838, Ky, m. (2) 02-July-1869, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Emma Muncy**, b. c.1842, m. (3) 27-Oct.1881, in Martin Co.KY, **Susan Crum**, b. c.1832, Martin Co.KY.

Children by Sarah Maynard:

- i **Nancy Kirk** b. c.1857, Ky.
 - ii **Jane Kirk** b. 11-Feb.1860, Lawrence Co.Ky.
 - iii **Sinclair Cenquillen Kirk** b. c.1863, Ky, d. 09-June-1890, Boyd Co.KY.
 - 130. iv **Albert Kirk** b. 16-Oct.1865.
 - v **Green Kirk** b. c.1866, Ky.
 - vi **Rebecca Kirk** b. c.1866, Ky.
Children by Emma Muncy:
 - vii **John W. Kirk** b. Apr.1870, Ky.
 - viii **Crockett Kirk** b. c.1871, Ky.
 - ix **Ellen Kirk** b. c.1873, Ky.
 - 131. x **Monterville Kirk** b. c.1875.
 - xi **Troy Kirk** b. c.1876, Ky.
 - xii **Sarah Kirk** b. c.1878, Ky.
- 39. **Thomas Richard Kirk** (10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. June-1838, m. (1) 01-Feb.1855, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Margaret "Abby" Aldridge**, b. c.1839, Lawrence Co.Ky, m. (2) 29-Apr.1864, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Martha Ann Farley**, b. Nov.1847, Ky.
Children by Margaret "Abby" Aldridge:
- 132. i **Margaret F. Kirk** b. 22-Mar.1857.
- ii **Samuel Kirk** b. 09-Jan.1860, Lawrence Co.Ky.
- iii **George Riley Kirk** b. c.1861, Lawrence Co.Ky, m. (1) 15-Apr.1896, in Martin Co.KY, **Mary Endicott**, m. (2) 22-May-1901, in Martin Co.KY, **Nancy Chafin**, b. c.1886, Logan Co. WV, (daughter of John Chafin and Betty Ann ----) d. ., m. (3) 24-Oct.1910, in Martin Co.KY, **Julie Dillon**, b. c.1890, Ky, d. ., m. (4) 18-May-1922, in Martin Co.KY, **Armanda Goble**, b. c.1862, Ky.
Children by Martha Ann Farley:
- iv **Mary Ann "Polly" Kirk** b. c.1866.
- v **Nancy Kirk** b. c.1867, Ky.
- 133. vi **Richard C. Kirk** b. Aug.1868.
- 134. vii **Rebecca Kirk** b. July-1870.
- 135. viii **Clay Kirk** b. Oct.1872.
- 136. ix **America Kirk** b. c.1873.
- 137. x **Omah "Oma" Kirk** b. c.1876.
- 138. xi **Emariah "Emma" Kirk** b. 10-Nov.1877.
- 139. xii **Floyd D. Kirk** b. Sept.1882.
- 140. xiii **John Kirk** b. May-1890.
- xiv **William S. Kirk** b. May-1892, Martin Co.KY.
- 40. **Nancy J. Kirk** (10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. May-1840, m. bef.1865, **James Davis**, b. Mar.1836, Ky.
Children:
- i **Mary Davis** b. June-1865, Ky.
- ii **Henry B. Davis** b. c.1868, Ky.
- iii **Harvey B. Davis** b. c.1869, Ky.
- iv **Sylvester Wesley Davis** b. June-1875.
- v **William Harvey Davis** b. Aug.1878, Ky.
- vi **Walter Davis** b. Feb.1893, Ky.
- vii **Virgie Davis** b. July-1893, Ky.
- 41. **William Henderson Kirk** (10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1842, Va, m. 23-July-1868, in Boyd Co.KY, **Adeline Bartram**, b. c.1852, Ky, d. 19-Oct.1911, Boyd Co.KY. William died 19-Feb.1912, Boyd Co.KY.
Children:

- i **Rachel Kirk** b. Apr.1870, Ky.
 - 141. ii **Richard Kirk** b. c.1870.
 - 142. iii **Stephen Kirk** b. Feb.1872.
 - 143. iv **Cynthia Kirk** b. Feb.1876.
 - 144. v **Owen "Irvie" Kirk** b. Feb.1878.

- 42. **John Kirk** (10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Dec.1847, m. 23-July-1874, in Martin Co.KY, **Nancy Jane Reed**.
Children:
 - i **John B. Kirk** b. June-1888, Ky.

- 43. **James T. Kirk** (10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1848, Va, m. (1) 25-Nov.1869, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Sarah Miller**, b. c.1851, Ky, m. (2) 20-Mar.1873, in Martin Co.KY, **Sarah Marcum**, b. c.1851, Ky.
Children by Sarah Marcum:
 - i **Rebecca Kirk** b. c.1874, Ky.
 - ii **Floyd Kirk** b. c.1876, Ky.
 - iii **Alexander W. Kirk** b. c.1877, Ky.
 - iv **Marietta Kirk** b. Apr.1880, Martin Co.KY.
- 145. v **Laura Kirk** b. c.1890.

- 44. **Floyd "Thorney" Kirk** (10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Mar.1852, m. (1) 05-Nov.1874, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Mary J. Runyon**, b. Va, d. bef.1880, Ky, m. (2) 19-July-1884, in Boyd Co.KY, **Chloe Runnion**, b. Dec.1857, Va, d. c.1937, Greenup Co.KY. Floyd died c 1930.
Children by Mary J. Runyon:
 - 146. i **John Lewis Kirk** b. Sept.1876.
 - ii **Toni Georgie Kirk** b. c.1878, Ky.*Children by Chloe Runnion:*
 - iii **Ada Kirk** b. Oct.1887, Boyd Co.KY, m. 29-Dec.1909, in Greenup Co.KY, **Amos Reffett**, b. c.1886, Magoffin Co.Ky, d. c.1963, Greenup Co.KY. Ada died c.1968.
 - iv **Wade Kirk** b. Oct.1887, Ky, d. c.1900.
 - v **Nancy Kirk** b. Sept.1890, Ky.
 - 147. vi **Harrison Kirk** b. Mar.1895.
 - 148. vii **Willard Kirk** b. Dec.1897.
 - 149. viii **Martha Kirk** b. 04-Oct.1900.
 - 150. ix **Venton Kirk** b. aft.1900.

- 45. **Sherman Peter Kirk** (10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. May-1857, Ky, m. 18-Aug.1877, in Boyd Co.KY, **Angeline Bartram**, b. Apr.1861, Boyd Co.KY, d. 20-Mar.1944, Boyd Co.KY. Sherman died 24-Aug.1924, Boyd Co.KY.
Children:
 - 151. i **William Wade Kirk** b. 01-July-1878.
 - ii **Spicy Kirk** b. Dec.1879, Ky, m. 13-Dec.1897, in Boyd Co.KY, **Berrell Bayless**, b. c.1874.
 - iii **Alice V. Kirk** b. c.1883, Boyd Co.KY, m. 27-Aug.1899, in Wayne Co.WV, **Harve Kelly**, b. c.1879, Crawford Co.OH.
 - iv **Maude Kirk** b. July-1887, Ky.
 - v **John "Sink" Kirk** b. May-1889, Ky.

- 46. **Eda Kirk** (11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 24-Dec.1834, Va, m. 12-Apr.1855, in Logan Co.VA, **Aaron Brewer**, b. 01-Sep.1834, Logan Co.VA, (son of Isaac Brewer and Elizabeth Meade) occupation Farmer, d. 30-Jun.1906, Mingo Co. WV, buried: Marrowbone Creek. Eda died 07-Nov.1860, Jenny's Creek, Typhoid Fever.

Children:

152. i **Anthony Wayne Brewer** b. 1856.
 ii **Elizabeth Brewer** b. 15-Jan.1857, Logan Co.VA.
47. **Aaron Ellis Kirk** (11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1838, Logan Co. VA, m.
26-Feb.1859, in Logan Co.VA, **Margaret L. Evans**, b. 1841, Logan Co. VA, (daughter of Richard
Evans and Sarah Johnson).
 Children:
 - i **John Green Kirk** b. 1855, m. (1) 24-Feb.1911, in Mingo Co.WV., **Nancy Margaret Adkins**, b. Aug.1895, (daughter of Tilmon Adkins and Henrietta ---) d. 14-Dec.1915, buried:
Old "KIRK" Cemetery, m. (2) 14-Oct.1920, in Mingo Co. WV, **Myrtle Tennessee Dent**, b.
26-Feb-1907, (daughter of William Lee Dent and Mary Jane Williamson) d. 2-Sep-1970, Ohio.
 - ii **Polly A. Kirk** b. 29-July-1860, Logan Co.VA, m. 16-Sept.1885, in Logan Co.WV, **John Brewer**, b. 1865, (son of John Calvin Brewer and Martha Jane Messer).
 153. iii **Sarah Kirk** b. 29-July-1860.
 154. iv **Richard W. Kirk** b. July-1862.
 155. v **Lydia Jane "Liddie" Kirk** b. 20-June-1872.
 - vi **Victoria Kirk** b. 1867.
 - vii **Alpha Kirk** b. 1870.
 - viii **Jenie Kirk** b. c 1873, Logan Co. WV, m. Dec.1892, in Logan Co. WV, **Ira Tipton**, b.
c.1865, Logan Co. WV.
 156. ix **Hugh "Huey" Kirk** b. April-1875.
 157. x **Dock Kelly Kirk** b. 20-Oct.1876.
 - xi **William "Mack" Kirk** b. Oct.1879, d. 1918.
48. **Martha Jane Kirk** (11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1841, Logan Co. VA, m. (1)
18-Sept.1856, in Logan Co. VA, **John W. Evans**, b. c.1832, Logan Co. VA, (son of Richard Evans and
Sarah Johnson) d. c.1870, m. (2) 04-Nov.1876, in Logan Co.WV, **John Sartain**, b. 1841, Pike Co. Ky.
 Children by John W. Evans:
 158. i **Richard Evans** b. 10-Jul.1857.
 - ii **Mahala Evans** b. c.1859, Logan Co.VA, m. 25-Jan.1878, in Logan Co. WV, **Levi Evans**, b. Mar.1855, Logan Co. WV, (son of James Evans and Alpha Taylor).
 - iii **Hugh Evans** b. c.1860.
 - Children by John Sartain:*
 - iv **Elijah Sartain** b. c.1877.
49. **Richard D. Kirk Sr.** (11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 05 May 1845, Va, m. (1) 18
March 1868, in Wayne Co.WV, **Martha Elizabeth Fain**, b. 08 May 1852, Raleigh Co.VA, (daughter of
Daniel Fain and Sarah Handy) d. 11 Oct. 1887, Mingo Co.Wv, buried: Old "KIRK" Cemetery, m. (2)
15-Dec.1888, in Logan Co.WV, **M.A. Brown**, b. 1858, m. (3) 03-Jul.1890, in Logan Co. WV, **Sarah Ann McCloud**, b. 1870, m. (4) Sept.1893, in Logan Co.WV., **Sarah Jane Dillon**, b. 1856. Richard died
12 May 1917, Mingo Co. WV, buried: Old "KIRK" Cemetery. Company K unit 5 Ky Mounted Infantry.
Private "C.S.A."
 Children by Martha Elizabeth Fain:
 159. i **William E. Kirk** b. 18 April 1868.
 160. ii **Aaron Kirk** b. April 1872.
 161. iii **Mary Etta Kirk** b. 1874.
 162. iv **John Henry Kirk** b. 10 Mar.1875.
 - v **Cynthia Kirk**.
 163. vi **Alta Kirk** b. 1880.
 164. vii **Lona Mae Kirk** b. May 1883.
 - viii **Smith Kirk** b. 8 July 1886.
 165. ix **Mollie Ann Kirk** b. 11-Dec.1878.

50. **Clarissa (Clara) Kirk** (11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1846, m. 27-Nov.1869, in Wayne Co.WV, **William "McDonald" Vance**, b. 1848, (son of Lewis McDonald and Polly Vance).

Children:

- i **Mary J. Vance** b. 1867.
- ii **Lewis Vance** b. 1870.
- 166. iii **Goodwin Vance** b. 1873.
- iv **Lafayette "Lafe" Vance** b. 1877, Mingo Co. WV, d. 06-July-1943, Mingo Co. WV.
- 167. v **Gideon Vance** b. 03-Mar.1874.
- vi **Stewart Vance** b. 1881, m. 17-Jan.1903, in Mingo Co. WV, **Thursa Ann Chafin**, b. c.1887, WV.
- 168. vii **Polly Vance** b. 1883.
- viii **Cora Vance** b. Sept. 1886, m. 31-Dec.1901, in Mingo Co. WV, **Mark McCoy**, b. 1881.
- ix **Virginia Vance** b. 1887.
- x **Chloe Vance** b. July-1889, m. 02-Sept.1911, in Logan Co.WV, **Jackson Coburn**, b. c 1887.
- xi **Rachel Vance** b. Feb.1893.

51. **Clarinda (Chloe) Kirk** (11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. March 1853, Logan County, WV, m. (1) 09-Sept.1875, in Logan Co.WV, **Asa Williamson**, b. 1854, (son of Wiley Williamson and Lettie Cook) m. (2) 26-April-1882, in Wayne Co.WV, **Thomas Johnson Jr.**, b. Nov. 1840, occupation Hotel Owner, buried: Maynard-Phelps Cemetery, Civil War Vet., m. (3) Not Marr:, **George Washington "Kade" Kirk**, (See marriage to number 31) m. (4) Not Marr:, **Francis C."Frank" Browning**, b. 1845, Logan Co.VA, (son of James Browning and Rebecca Browning) d. 1902, Mingo Co.Wv. Clarinda died c.1926-28, buried: Maynard-Phelps Cemetery. Clarinda had 2 children by her 1st Cousin kade.

Children by Asa Williamson:

- 169. i **Mary Jane Williamson** b. 15-Jul-1877.
- ii **Cassie Williamson** b. Aug.1879.

Children by Thomas Johnson Jr.:

- iii **Lusetta Johnson** b. March 1887.

Children by Francis C."Frank" Browning:

- 170. vi **Tennessee (Tennie) Browning** b. 03-May-1889.

52. **Rhoda J. Kirk** (11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1858, m. 09-Nov-1877, in Logan Co.WV, **John Wesley Evans**, b. c 1854, Logan Co. VA, (son of H. Patton Evans and Polly Meade).

Children:

- i **Pricy Evans** b. c 1878.
- ii **Samuel Evans** b. Dec.1879.
- iii **Polly Evans** b. c.1888, Logan Co. WV, m. 21-Sep.1910, in Logan Co. WV, **Floyd Sweeney**, b. c.1888, Floyd Co. Ky.

53. **Mary "Polly" J. Kirk** (12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1834, Pike Co.KY, m. **Joseph Marcum**, b. 1807, (son of Jacob Marcum and Rachel Martin) (Gunsmith Joe).

Children:

- i **Luemma Marcum** b. 1854.
- ii **Elizabeth Marcum** b. 1856, m. 14-Feb.1875, in Wayne Co. WV, **Melvin Crum**.
- 171. iii **Joseph Marcum Jr.** b. c.1860.
- 172. iv **Henry C. Marcum** b. Aug.1861.
- 173. v **Monterville Marcum** b. Nov.1864.
- vi **Rachel Marcum** b. 1865, m. 1889, **William R. Spaulding Jr.**.
- 174. vii **Tolbert Marcum** b. 1867.
- viii **William Marcum** b. 1869, m. Nov.1892, in Logan Co.WV, **Jane Dingess**, b. 1877,

(daughter of Sylvanas Dingess and Jane Marcum).

175. ix **Rhoda Marcum** b. c.1872.

54. **John M. Kirk** (12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1837, Ky, m. (1) 11-May-1856, in Wayne Co.VA, **Miranda Marcum**, b. 1838, Cabell Co.VA, (daughter of Joseph Marcum and Mary (Polly) Branham) m. (2) 27-Sept.1893, in Martin Co.KY, **Cosby Jane Preston**, b. Apr.1856, Ky.

Children by Miranda Marcum:

- 176. i **Sylvester Kirk** b. c.1857.
 - ii **John Y.M. Kirk** b. c.1858, Wayne Co.VA, d. bef.1870, Wayne Co.WV.
 - iii **Jeanette Kirk** b. 25-Sept.1860, Wayne Co.WV, m. (1) 27-Feb.1882, in Martin Co.KY, **Jackson Ward**, m. (2) 16-Oct.1894, in Martin Co.KY, **Martin Spence**.
 - 177. iv **Thomas Kirk** b. c.1865.
 - 178. v **William Kirk** b. 01-May-1866.
 - 179. vi **Ulysses "Lis" Kirk** b. Dec.1869.
 - 180. vii **Eugene Kirk** b. Aug.1870.
 - 181. viii **Albert E. Kirk** b. 17-Mar.1873.
 - ix **John C.H. Kirk** b. c.1878.
 - x **Lora Tela Kirk** b. Oct.1879, Martin Co.KY.
- Children by Cosby Jane Preston:*
- 182. xi **Arthur Kirk** b. Sept.1895.
 - xii **Nancy R. Kirk** b. Feb.1897, Martin Co.KY.
 - xiii **Mary L. Kirk** b. July-1899, Martin Co.KY.

55. **Thornberry "Thomas B." Kirk** (12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. June-1839, Ky, m. 08-Jan.1860, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Elizabeth "Eliza" Marcum**, b. c.1842, Wayne Co.WV, (daughter of Joseph Marcum and Mary (Polly) Branham).

Children:

- 183. i **John Joseph Kirk** b. 11-Sept.1861.
- ii **Nancy Kirk** b. c.1863.

56. **Anna "Amy" Kirk** (12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1852, m. bef.1874, **Benjamin F. Craft**, b. c.1855, Ky.

Children:

- i **Isaac N. Craft** b. c.1874, Ky.
- ii **William J. Craft** b. c.1877, Ky.

57. **William Randal Kirk** (12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Feb.1858, m. 22-Sept.1884, in Johnson Co.KY, **Sarah Jane Preston**, b. 01-Feb.1865, Ky.

Children:

- i **Thorns B. "Thornsey" Kirk** b. 24-Nov.1885, Ky.
- 184. ii **Florence "Flora" Kirk** b. 27-July-1887.
- iii **Isaac Calloway Kirk** b. 02-Aug.1888, Johnson Co.KY.
- iv **Thomas Samuel Kirk** b. 18-Oct.1891, Johnson Co.KY, m. 13-Jan.1919, in Mingo Co. WV, **Dixie Hale**, b. c.1898, Lawrence Co.Ky, (daughter of Thomas Hale and Mary ---).
- v **Herbert Kirk** b. 22-Mar.1892, Ky.
- vi **Sarah E. Kirk** b. 02-Mar.1896, Ky.
- vii **Virgie F. Kirk** b. 18-July-1898, Ky.
- viii **Louis C. Kirk** b. 18-Aug.1900, Johnson Co.KY.
- ix **William Randal Kirk Jr.** b. 12-Dec.1902, Johnson Co.KY.

58. **John H. White** (14.Polly⁴, 5.William³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1855, Logan Co. VA, m. 12-June-1874, in Logan Co.WV, **Celia Ann Meade**, b. 1850, Logan Co. VA, (daughter of William B. Meade and Polly Ann Clarke).

Children:

- i **Eliza White** b. c.1875, Logan Co. WV.
- 185. ii **Polly Ann White** b. 21-Nov.1877.
- iii **David White** b. 1880, Logan Co. WV.
- 186. iv **John H. White Jr.** b. c.1883.
- v **Sam White** b. c.1885.

Sixth Generation

59. **John R. Spaulding** (15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1838, Wayne Co.WV, m. before-1860, **Mary A. Vermillion**, b. c 1843, Va. John died 09-Mar.1878, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- i **Montaville Spaulding** b. c.1860.
- ii **Josephine Spaulding** b. c.1863, Va.
- iii **Virginia Spaulding** b. c.1867, WV.
- iv **Baby Spaulding** b. May-1870, WV.

60. **Thomas Jefferson Spaulding** (15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1840, Va, m. after-1870, **Sarah Anna Chapman**.

Children:

- i **Cora Spaulding**.
- 187. ii **Senora Spaulding** b. 07-Mar.1878.
- iii **Ken Spaulding** b. c.1881, d. c.1966.
- iv **Elsie Spaulding** b. c.1890, d. c.1932.
- 188. v **Selona Spaulding** b. 02-Mar.1891.
- vi **Ada Spaulding** b. 08-Sept.1893, d. 1958.
- vii **Edward Spaulding** b. c.1894.
- viii **Iona Spaulding** b. 28-Aug.1898, m. bef.1920, **Colombus Bowen**, b. c.1898, WV. Iona died 05-Sept.1959.
- ix **John H. Spaulding** b. 01-Mar.1902, d. 22-Sep.1976.
- x **Lewis J. Spaulding** b. 09-Nov.1905, d. 29-Aug.1933, Wayne Co.WV.

61. **William H. Spaulding** (15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 10-Mar.1842, Va, m. before-1866, **Mary Sidney McCoy**, b. 10-April-1843, Va, d. 06-Feb.1901, Wayne Co.WV. William died 23-Apr.1923.

Children:

- 189. i **Vicie Spaulding** b. c.1866.
- ii **Elsie "Alcie" Spaulding** b. c.1869.
- 190. iii **Annie Spaulding** b. c.1872.
- 191. iv **Wayne Spaulding** b. c.1872.
- 192. v **Frances Spaulding** b. 15-May-1873.
- 193. vi **Marion Spaulding** b. c.1875.
- vii **Alice Spaulding** b. c.1882.
- 194. viii **William M. Spaulding** b. 18-Mar.1887.

62. **Levicy Alice Spaulding** (15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 24-Sept.1851, Va, m. before-1875, **Asa H. Romans**, b. 16-May-1839, Wayne Co.WV, d. 24-Nov.1904, Wayne Co.WV. Levicy died 23-April-1925.

Children:

- 195. i **Albert Romans** b. 12-June-1875.
- 196. ii **Emma Romans** b. 25-Sept.1882.

63. **Francis Marion Spaulding** (15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b.

12-Feb.1861, Wayne Co.WV, m. before-1887, **Mary Adaline Marcum**, b. 23-May-1865, WV, d. 26-Mar.1965, Wayne Co.WV. Francis died 20-Aug.1940, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- 197. i **Daisey S. Spaulding** b. c.1887.
- ii **Ira Spaulding** b. 02-June-1889, d. 28-Dec.1922, Wayne Co.WV.
- 198. iii **Margaret Spaulding** b. 18-Aug.1892.

64. **James Dingess Kirk Sr.** (16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. July-1845, Wayne Co.WV, m. (1) 04-Jan.1886, in Boyd Co.KY, **Mahala C. Cauffield**, b. 20-Jan.1848, Greenup Co.KY, d. 20-Oct.1880, buried: Steeptown WV, m. (2) 26-Jan.1882, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Elizabeth Preston**, b. c 1861, Lawr.Co.KY, m. (3) 10-Oct.1889, in Martin Co.KY, **Martelia Porter**, b. c 1848, m. (4) 12-June-1895, in Martin Co.KY, **Roxie Belle Crum**, b. c 1868, m. (5) after-1895, **Mahala C. Ward**, b. March-1878. James died 19-June-1922, Martin Co.KY.

Children by Mahala C. Cauffield:

- i **Nancy Annie Kirk** b. 30-Jan.1867, Lawrence Co.Ky, d. 20-Oct.1870, Ky.
- 199. ii **Alwilda "Wilda" Kirk** b. Jan.1869.
- iii **Charles H. Kirk** b. 27-Nov.1871, d. 06-Mar.1873.

- 200. iv **Millard T. Kirk** b. July-1876.
- v **Jennie J. Kirk** b. Nov.1879.

Children by Elizabeth Preston:

- 201. vi **Mary Kirk** b. after 1882.

Children by Martelia Porter:

- vii **Irvin Kirk** b. May.1890, Ky, m. xxx, **Annie Blanton**.

Children by Mahala C. Ward:

- 202. viii **Roscoe Kirk** b. Oct.1896.
- 203. ix **Rosa B. Kirk** b. c.1897.
- x **James Dingess Kirk Jr.** b. c.1899, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **Janet Keller**.
- 204. xi **Nancy Mae Kirk** b. c.1902.
- 205. xii **Jay Kirk** b. c.1903.
- xiii **Francis Kirk** b. c.1910, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **Eugene Arnett**.
- 206. xiv **Laura B. Kirk** b. after-1910.
- 207. xv **Inez Kirk** b. 16-Aug.1913.
- xvi **Goldia Kirk** b. c.1916, Martin Co.KY, d. 21-Aug.1932, Martin Co.KY.

65. **John Lloyd Kirk** (16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. July-1852, Wayne Co.WV, m. 29-Apr.1875, in Pulaski Co.Va, **Alice Margaret Cain**, b. Oct.1855, Norfolk, Va. John died before-1910, Martin Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Effie F. Kirk** b. 15-Feb.1876, Wayne Co.WV, d. c.1878, Wayne Co.WV.
- 208. ii **Edward Walden Kirk Sr.** b. 15-Apr.1877.
- 209. iii **Lucian Payne Kirk** b. Feb.1880.
- 210. iv **Walter C. Kirk** b. Jan.1882.
- 211. v **Everett Blane Kirk** b. Sept.1884.
- vi **Carl S. Kirk** b. Oct.1886, WV, m. xxx, **Stella Casady**, b. 18-Feb.1885, d. 17-Aug.1978.
- 212. vii **Elmer P. Kirk** b. Oct.1892.
- 213. viii **Norma McCarthy Kirk** b. Mar.1895.
- ix **Frank A. Kirk** b. c.1897, m. xxx, **June Maynard**.

66. **Mary Jane "Polly" Kirk** (16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 07-April-1854, m. (1) 08-Aug.1873, in Wayne Co.WV, **William Porter**, b. c.1847, Harrons Co.IN, m. (2) 11-Apr.1878, in Wayne Co.WV, **Charles Washington Finley**, b. c.1854, Wayne Co., (son of James W. Finley and Elizabeth Maynard).

Children by William Porter:

- i **Minnie Porter** b. Sept.1873, Wayne Co.WV.
Children by Charles Washington Finley:
 - 214. ii **Ida Finley** b. 16-Jan.1879.
 - iii **Millard C. Finley** b. Sept.1885, Wayne Co.WV.
 - iv **Wayne Finley** b. 06-Aug.1886, Wayne Co.WV.
 - v **Nancy Finley** b. 16-Mar.1889, Wayne Co.WV.
 - vi **Laura Finley** b. 01-Apr.1892.
 - vii **James D. Finley** b. June-1893, Wayne Co.WV.
67. **William Ratcliff Kirk** (16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 04-Aug.1856, Trouts Hill (now Wayne) WV, m. (1) 02-May-1877, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Florence Cain**, b. 28-Feb.1861, Wythe Co.Va, (daughter of Matthew Cain and Alice McCarthy) d. 23-Aug.1889, Ky, m. (2) 13-Aug.1890, in Martin Co.KY, **Laura Porter**, m. (3) 03-Feb.1892, in Johnson Co.KY, **Stella Price**, b. c.1872, Johnson Co.KY, m. (4) 11-May-1894, in Martin Co.KY, **Cordelia Borders**, b. Jan.1871, Ky. William died 09-Oct.1928, Mingo Co. WV.
Children by Florence Cain:
- 215. i **Albert Kirk** b. 13-June-1878.
 - 216. ii **Henry Matthew Kirk** b. 01-Jan.1880.
 - 217. iii **Charles A. Kirk** b. 06-Sept.1881.
 - 218. iv **James P. Kirk Sr.** b. 11-Oct.1883.
 - 219. v **Hessie Kirk** b. 11-Jan.1885.
- Children by Cordelia Borders:*
- 220. vi **Fannie Kirk** b. July-1894.
 - 221. vii **William McKinley Kirk** b. Oct.1896.
 - 222. viii **Martin "Mart" Kirk** b. Jan.1899.
68. **Joseph Marcum Kirk Jr.** (16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 11-Nov.1859, m. 08-Mar.1883, in Logan Co.WV, **Tilitha Lawson**, b. Oct.1868, Logan Co.WV. Joseph died before-1900.
Children:
- i **Thomas Kirk** b. Aug.1885, Ky.
 - ii **Viva Kirk** b. May 1895.
 - 223. iii **Joseph Marcum Kirk** b. Sept.1899.
69. **Thomas Sherman Kirk** (16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Aug.1864, m. 23-Dec.1887, in Martin Co.KY, **Edna J. Harris**, b. Apr.1862, Ky. Thomas died before-1910.
Children:
- 224. i **Rushia Kirk** b. Aug.1895.
 - ii **Thomas Lawton Kirk** b. Feb.1900, Johnson Co.KY.
 - iii **James Darwin Kirk** b. after-1900.
70. **Andrew Jackson Kirk Sr.** (16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. March-1866, Martin Co.KY, occupation Judge (Paintsville), m. 31-Dec.1888, in Martin Co.KY, **Elizabeth Goble**, b. Sept.1874, (daughter of Drewry Goble and Naomi Kistner). Andrew died 25-May-1933, Martin Co.KY.
Children:
- 225. i **Garnett M. Kirk** b. Oct.1889.
 - 226. ii **Conrad F. Kirk** b. Jan.1892.
 - iii **Laben J. Kirk** b. Apr.1894, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **Mollie McWhorter**.
 - 227. iv **Ethel T. Kirk** b. Dec.1896.
 - 228. v **Andrew Jackson Kirk Jr.** b. Feb.1900.
 - vi **Chester Arthur Kirk** b. 10-Oct.1903, Johnson Co.KY, m. xxx, **Beryl Petty**, b. 05-June-1905, d. 30-Mar.1988, Ohio. Chester died 16-Sept.1989, Ohio.

- vii **Earl Langley Kirk** b. c.1907, Johnson Co.KY, m. 13-Mar.1933, in Johnson Co.KY, **Agnes Allen**, b. c.1912, Georgia.
- viii **Louis Aljoe Kirk** b. c.1911, Johnson Co.KY, m. (1) 12-Oct.1930, in Wayne Co.WV, **Mary Arlene Wellman**, b. c.1908, Lawrence Co.Ky, m. (2) 19-Mar.1937, in Johnson Co.KY, **Lucy Virginia Day**, b. c.1913, Rowan Co.Ky.
- ix **Alice Mayo Kirk** b. 18-June-1914, m. xxx, **George Hall**.

71. **Melvin Chapman** (17.Mary⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1849, m. 16-May-1872, in Martin Co.KY, **Mary Muncy**, b. c.1854.

Children:

- i **Mary Ann Chapman** b. c.1873, Martin Co.KY.
- ii **Julius Chapman** b. c.1875, Martin Co.KY.
- iii **Margarette Chapman** b. c.1878, Martin Co.KY.

72. **George W. Chapman** (17.Mary⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 13-July-1855, m. 28-Sept.1878, in Martin Co.KY, **Lydia Aldridge**, b. Mar.1861.

Children:

- i **Pharoh Chapman** b. Mar.1879, Martin Co.KY.
- ii **Alice Chapman** b. Aug.1881, Martin Co.KY.
- iii **Dixie Chapman** b. Jan.1884.
- iv **Mary Chapman** b. Mar.1886.
- v **Wallace Chapman** b. May-1888, Martin Co.KY.
- vi **Carrie Chapman** b. May-1890.
- vii **Fanny Chapman** b. May-1892, Martin Co.KY.
- viii **Hattie Chapman** b. July-1894, Martin Co.KY.
- ix **Sadie Chapman** b. Feb.1897, Martin Co.KY.
- x **Cora B. Chapman** b. Feb.1899, Martin Co.KY.
- xi **McKinley Chapman** b. c.1900, Martin Co.KY.
- xii **Leo Chapman** b. c.1902, Martin Co.KY.

73. **Joseph M. Kirk** (18.Thomas⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1858, m. 25-Dec.1886, in Martin Co.KY, **Cordelia Borders**, b. Jan.1871, Ky.

Children:

- 229. i **Mary Belle Kirk** b. Oct.1887.
- 230. ii **James B. "Buck" Kirk** b. 1889.
- iii **Ken Kirk** b. c.1890 ??, occupation Kermit Police Officer.

74. **Melvin Kirk Sr.** (18.Thomas⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 18-Feb.1862, Ky, m. 18-June-1885, **Susan Thompson**, b. 15-June-1867, Harts WV, (daughter of Patton Thompson and Mellina Tomblin) d. 08-May-1953, Harts WV. Melvin died 25-Feb.1911, Harts WV.

Children:

- i **Cora Bell Kirk** b. 24-June-1886, WV, d. 16-Oct.1887, WV.
- 231. ii **Ida Kirk** b. 07-Aug.1888.
- iii **Sherman Kirk** b. 13-Dec.1891, WV, d. 14-Jan.1893, WV.
- 232. iv **Thomas Patton Kirk** b. 11-July-1893.
- 233. v **Weltha Kirk** b. 01-July-1895.
- 234. vi **Albert Jenkins Kirk** b. 28-Nov.1898.
- 235. vii **Musco Kirk** b. 13-Oct.1901.
- viii **Martha Ann Kirk** b. 08-July-1904, WV.
- ix **Lucian Kirk** b. 01-June-1907, Logan Co. WV, m. 08-Aug.1931, in Mingo Co. WV, **Martha Farley**, b. c.1909, Logan Co.WV, (daughter of Will Farley and Margaret - - -). Lucian died Nov.1980.
- 236. x **Melvin Kirk Jr.** b. 20-Mar.1910.

75. **Sherman Kirk** (18.Thomas⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1867, m. (1) 20-May-1892, in Martin Co.KY, **Mary A. Aldridge**, m. (2) 08-Oct.1897, in Martin Co.KY, **Bashati "Bash" Evans**, b. Jan.1876, Martin Co.KY.
Children by Mary A. Aldridge:
 i **Harrison Kirk** b. July-1892, Martin Co.KY, d. 10-Aug.1910, Martin Co.KY.
 ii **Thomas Kirk** b. Mar.1894, Ky.
Children by Bashati "Bash" Evans:
 iii **Frederick Kirk** b. May-1898, Martin Co.KY.
 iv **Nathan Kirk** b. c.1900, Martin Co.KY, m. 07-June-1926, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Agnes Campbell**, b. c.1905, Mingo Co.Wv.
 v **Goldie Kirk** b. c.1902, Martin Co.KY.
 vi **Pearlie Kirk** b. c.1903, Martin Co.KY.
 vii **Ethel Kirk** b. c.1910, Martin Co.KY, m. 05-Nov.1928, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Bill Pickerell**, b. c.1906, Lawrence Co.Ky.
 viii **John L. Kirk** b. 26-July-1913, Martin Co.KY.
76. **James Kirk** (18.Thomas⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1875, Lawrence Co.Ky, m. (1) Dec.1893, in Logan Co.WV, **Margaret Browning**, b. Oct.1878, WV, m. (2) 18-May-1896, in Logan Co.WV, **C. Thompson**, b. c.1887, (daughter of John Thompson and Mary Price) d. .
Children by Margaret Browning:
 237. i **Melvin Kirk** b. 03-Nov.1894.
77. **Millard Kirk** (18.Thomas⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Nov.1878, Ky, m. 27-Dec.1902, in Martin Co.KY, **Annie Brumfield**.
Children:
 238. i **Roy Kirk** b. 07-Dec.1905.
78. **John F. Kirk** (19.James⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1854, m. (1) 17-Mar.1875, in Martin Co.KY, **Mariah J. Crum**, b. c.1856, Ky, m. (2) 26-May-1886, in Martin Co.KY, **Lydia "Liddie" Stepp**, b. Jan.1865, Ky.
Children by Mariah J. Crum:
 i **M.W. Kirk** b. c.1875, Ky.
 ii **J.A. Kirk** b. c.1878, Ky.
 iii **G.W. Kirk** b. Feb.1880, Ky.
 239. iv **Floyd Kirk** b. June-1881.
Children by Lydia "Liddie" Stepp:
 v **Fannie Kirk** b. c.1886, Martin Co.KY.
 vi **Inez Kirk** b. Dec.1887, Ky, m. 10-May-1905, in Naugatuck WV, **John B. Reed**, b. C.1882, Martin Co.KY.
 vii **Mary Kirk** b. Mar.1890, Ky.
 240. viii **Mordie Kirk** b. Dec.1893.
 ix **George Kirk** b. July-1896, Ky, m. 18-Apr.1918, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Mary Brumfield**, b. c.1902, Martin Co.KY.
 x **Nora Kirk** b. May-1899, Ky, m. 20-Dec.1916, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Young Lawson**, b. c.1893, Mingo Co.Wv.
79. **George Washington Kirk** (19.James⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 06-Nov.1855, Logan Co.VA, m. 24-Dec.1885, in Williamson Co.Texas, **Nancy Ann Whitt**, b. c.1866, Minnesota, d. 18-June-1941, Austin,Texas. George died c.1927, Travis Co.TX.
Children:
 i **Miriam Annie Kirk** b. c.1886, m. xxx, **Thomas Williams**.
 ii **Dolly Rhoda Kirk** b. c.1888, m. (1) xxx, **Elmer West**, m. (2) xxx, **George Draper**,

- m. (3) xxx, **Joseph Boyd**.
 - iii **Mary Mattie Kirk** b. c.1890, m. xxx, **John Wesley Maynard**.
 - iv **Jessie J. Kirk** b. c.1892, m. xxx, **William Wade**.
 - 241. v **John Ernest (Joan) Kirk** b. 11-Dec.1894.
 - vi **Louise Malissa Kirk** b. c.1896, m. (1) xxx, **Robert Flint**, m. (2) xxx, **Albert Morrow**.
 - 242. vii **Benjamin Franklin Kirk** b. c.1898.
 - viii **William Lafayette Kirk** b. c.1900.
 - ix **Fred Cain Kirk** b. c.1902, m. xxx, **Mary Maynard**.
 - x **Charles Connie Kirk** b. c.1902.
- 80. **McClellan Calvin Kirk** (19.James⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Nov.1867, m. 13-July-1889, in Martin Co.KY, **Bessie Cassady**, b. Mar.1873.
Children:
 - 243. i **K. Russell Kirk** b. May-1890.
 - 244. ii **Wendell Holmes Kirk** b. Mar.1894.
- 81. **Lee Kirk** (19.James⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Sept.1876, m. 27-Jan.1895, in Martin Co.KY, **Vergie Copley**.
Children:
 - i **Luther Kirk** b. c.1896, WV.
 - ii **Hobert Kirk** b. c.1898, WV.
 - iii **Douglas Kirk** b. c.1902, WV.
 - iv **Winnie Kirk** b. c.1904, WV.
 - v **May Kirk** b. c.1907, WV.
 - vi **Dixie Kirk** b. c.1909, WV.
- 82. **Nona Kirk** (19.James⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Jan.1879, m. 05-Nov.1892, in Martin Co.KY, **Peter Fountain Ward**, b. Mar.1869, Ky.
Children:
 - i **Bessie Ward** b. April-1899, Ky.
- 83. **Jeanette "Nettie" Smith** (20.Elsie⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1855, m. 04-July-1883, in Wayne Co.WV, **Edward Damron**, b. c.1856, Va, (son of Moses G. Damron Sr. and Elizabeth "Betty" Kirk).
Children:
 - 245. i **Bert Damron** b. c.1888.
 - ii **Betty Damron** b. c.1898.
- 84. **John B. Weddington** (21.Cynthia⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. March-1859, m. 02-Dec.1879, in Martin Co.KY, **Isabelle Branham**, b. Sept. 1857.
Children:
 - 246. i **Alice Ella Weddington** b. Dec.1880.
 - 247. ii **William B. Weddington** b. Dec.1881.
 - iii **Alice Weddington** b. April-1884, Ky.
 - iv **Edward L. Weddington** b. July-1886.
 - v **Eugene Weddington** b. Nov.1889, Ky.
 - vi **Laura J. Weddington** b. May-1892, Ky.
 - vii **Gurletha Weddington** b. July-1895.
 - viii **Henry Dewey Weddington** b. May-1898.
 - ix **Homer Weddington** b. c.1902, Martin Co.KY.
- 85. **Frank M. Weddington** (21.Cynthia⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Dec.1866, m. 24-June-1897, in Martin Co.KY, **Elizabeth Parsley**, b. May-1877, Ky.

Children:

- i **Hobert Weddington** b. Jan.1900, Martin Co.KY.

86. **Agnes "Agie" J. Muncy** (21.Cynthia⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Feb.1873, m. 01-Aug.1891, in Martin Co.KY, **Thomas Marcum**, b. Mar.1869, Ky, (son of Josiah Marcum and Sarah Arthur).

Children:

- i **Martin L. Marcum** b. Aug.1895, d. .
- ii **Hazel Marcum** b. Aug.1896, d. .

87. **Lydia Brewer** (25.Rhoda⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1843, m. xxx, **Harmon Newsome**, b. 1844.

Children:

- 248. i **Isaac Newsome** b. April-1865.
- ii **John W. Newsome** b. July-1866, m. 28-June-1889, in Logan Co.WV, **Tennessee Horton**, b. 1873 - June.
- 249. iii **Isabelle Newsome** b. 1869.
- iv **Annie Newsome** b. c.1874, Logan Co. WV, m. Aug.1892, in Logan Co. WV, **George Sheppard**, b. c.1859, Logan Co. WV.

88. **Isaac Brewer** (25.Rhoda⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 17-Nov.1847, m. 12-Feb.1872, in Martin Co. KY, **Ailsey Spaulding**, b. 1852. Isaac died 24-Oct.1908.

Children:

- 250. i **Floyd Brewer** b. 1876.
- ii **Iantha Brewer** b. 25-Dec.1872, m. xxx, **Lewis Dempsey**, b. Oct.1850. Iantha died 11-Apr.1898.
- iii **Wallace Brewer** b. 11-Feb.1878, d. 11-Apr.1907.
- iv **Sarah Brewer** b. 26-Nov.1868, Wayne Co. WV, m. 29-May-1908, in Mingo Co. WV, **Oscar Perham**, b. 1880, (son of Hiram Perham and Mollie - - -) occupation Railroad Man, d. 1964. Sarah died 19-Jun.1917.

89. **Samuel Brewer Jr.** (25.Rhoda⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1849, m. 13-Feb.1871, in Martin Co.KY, **Charlotte Farley**, b. 1858.

Children:

- i **Martha Ann Brewer** b. 1877.

90. **James Brewer** (25.Rhoda⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. March-1850, m. 23-Nov.1899, in Mingo Co. WV, **Mary Rose**, b. Nov.1877.

Children:

- i **Bessie Brewer** b. 1905.
- ii **Nellie Brewer** b. 1907.

91. **Riley Brewer** (25.Rhoda⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1862, m. xxx, **Elizabeth ---**.

Children:

- 251. i **John J. Brewer** b. 26-May-1897.

92. **Pheriba Brewer** (25.Rhoda⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. June-1864, Logan Co. WV, m. 01-Jan.1882, in Logan Co.WV, **Wilburn Rose**, b. March-1859, Wise Co. VA, (son of John Rose and P. Elkins).

Children:

- i **Manuel Rose** b. Oct.1883.
- ii **Mary Rose** b. May-1885.

- iii **Pheriba Rose** b. Oct.1886.
 - iv **Ida Rose** b. May-1888.
 - 252. v **Noah Rose** b. Sept.1889.
 - vi **Ona Rose** b. Apr.1892.
 - vii **William Riley Rose** b. Sept.1893.
 - viii **James Rose** b. Sept.1896.
93. **Robert E. Lee Brewer** (25.Rhoda⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Dec.1869, m. 18-Dec.1889, in Logan Co.WV, **Elizabeth Evans**, b. May-1874, (daughter of Pyrrhus Evans and Sarah Ann Baisden).
- Children:*
- i **Sallie Brewer** b. Sept.1889.
 - 253. ii **Mary Brewer** b. May-1892.
 - 254. iii **Boyd Brewer** b. 02-Dec.1895.
 - 255. iv **Maude Brewer** b. April-1898.
 - 256. v **Effie Brewer** b. c.1903.
94. **Kelly Kirk** (26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 24-Aug.1853, m. 12-July-1878, in Wayne Co.WV, **Nora Margaret "Peggy" Fry**, b. c.1861, Wayne Co.WV.
- Children:*
- i **Tennessee Kirk** b. 12-Mar.1879, Wayne Co.WV, d. 22-Mar.1879, Wayne Co.WV.
 - 257. ii **Alice Kirk** b. Apr.1880.
 - 258. iii **Georgia Kirk** b. 30-Dec.1881.
 - iv **James H. Kirk** b. 08-May-1884.
95. **Elizabeth Kirk** (26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 05-May-1855, m. (1) 08-Mar.1878, in Wayne Co.WV, **Samuel P. Napier**, b. c.1853, m. (2) 25-Mar.1886, in Wayne Co.WV, **Tilman Adkins**, b. c.1857, Wayne Co.VA.
- Children by Samuel P. Napier:*
- i **Mary A. Napier**.
96. **Reuben Gideon Kirk Sr.** (26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 03-Feb.1857, m. (1) 26-July-1878, in Wayne Co.WV, **Matilda Hunt**, b. 28-Feb.1861, Russell Co.Va, d. 09-Sep.1916, Logan Co. WV, m. (2) 14-Sept.1888, in Wayne Co.WV, **Sarah Jane Maynard**, b. 29-Mar.1870, WV, (daughter of Absalom P. Maynard and Minerva Williamson) d. 28-May-1963, Logan Co. WV. Reuben died c.1933.
- Children by Matilda Hunt:*
- 259. i **Cynthia Kirk** b. 23-July-1879.
 - ii **Winfield Kirk** b. 16-Sept.1880, WV, d. 23-Dec.1959, WV, buried: Trace Cemetery (Dingess).
 - iii **Joseph Kirk** b. 29-Apr.1882, Wayne Co.WV, d. 29-FEB.1883, Wayne Co.WV.
 - iv **William F. Kirk** b. 03-Nov.1883, Wayne Co.WV, d. .
 - v **John H. Kirk** b. 25-Sept.1886, WV, d. 05-Mar.1950, Logan Co.WV, buried: Trace Cemetery (Dingess).
- Children by Sarah Jane Maynard:*
- 260. vi **Kelley Kirk** b. 15-Apr.1889.
 - 261. vii **Noah Kirk Sr.** b. 29-Aug.1891.
 - 262. viii **James H. Kirk** b. 10-June-1894.
 - 263. ix **Lafayette "Latt" Kirk** b. 26-May-1896.
 - x **Reuben Gideon (Gid) Kirk Jr.** b. 28-June-1898.
 - 264. xi **Nettie Kirk** b. 28-Jul.1900.
 - 265. xii **Jessee C. Kirk** b. 25-Feb.1903.

266. xiii **Frances "Frankie" Kirk** b. 02-Nov.1906.
 xiv **Thomas M. Kirk** b. 25-Feb.1909, m. xxx, **Garnett Robertson**.
 xv **Wayne Kirk** b. 24-Sept.1912, Wayne Co.WV, d. 25-Oct.1913, Wayne Co.WV.
97. **Mary Jane Kirk** (26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 10-Mar.1859,
 Wayne Co.VA, m. 20-Oct.1874, in Wayne Co.WV, **James Maynard**, b. c.1853, Wayne Co.WV.
 Children:
 267. i **William R. Maynard** b. 18-Nov.1875.
 268. ii **Elizabeth Maynard** b. 19-Mar.1887.
 iii **Margaret Maynard** b. 30-Dec.1880, WV.
 iv **Sol Maynard** b. after-1880, d. 15-Jan.1895.
98. **James Millard Kirk** (26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 01-Jan.1861,
 m. 01-Sept.1881, in Wayne Co.WV, **Emaline Maynard**, b. c.1868, Wayne Co., (daughter of Aaron W.
 Maynard and Polly Ann Ross).
 Children:
 i **Owen Kirk**.
 269. ii **James Kirk**.
 iii **Polly Ann Kirk** b. 29-Oct.1882, Wayne Co.WV, m. 19-May-1899, in Mingo Co. WV,
 William James, b. c.1878. Polly died .
 270. iv **Aaron Wayne Kirk** b. c.1884.
 271. v **Thomas May Kirk** b. 28-Oct.1886.
 272. vi **John A. Kirk** b. 07-Feb.1889.
 273. vii **Wealthy Kirk** b. 16-Nov.1896.
 viii **Elsie Kirk** b. 30-Apr.1900.
 ix **Elbert Kirk** b. 17-Aug.1909, Wayne Co.WV.
99. **Mary "Mollie" Kirk** (26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b.
 06-July-1865, Boyd Co.KY, m. 18-Mar.1881, in Wayne Co.WV, **Samuel Lowe**, b. c.1856, Wayne
 Co.WV.
 Children:
 i **Kelly Lowe** b. c.1885, Wayne Co. WV, m. 05-Feb.1909, in Logan Co. WV, **Anna M.**
 Thompson, b. c.1891, Logan Co. WV, (daughter of Greene Thompson and Flora - - -).
 ii **Annie Lowe** b. c.1885, Logan Co. WV, m. 26-May 1901, in Logan Co. WV, **Charlie**
 Whitman, b. c.1869, Logan Co. WV.
100. **Rubin Gideon Damron** (27.Elizabeth⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b.
 22-Aug.1853, m. bef.1897, **Emma Crum**, b. 31-July-1860, Va, d. 20-Dec.1928, Wayne Co.WV.
 Rubin died 10-June-1936.
 Children:
 i **Isabell Damron** b. c.1890, WV.
 ii **Mose L. Damron** b. 1900, Wayne Co.WV, d. 1955, Wayne Co.WV.
 iii **Curtis Damron** b. c.1908, WV.
 iv **Willard Damron** b. c.1915, WV.
101. **Edward Damron** (27.Elizabeth⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) (See marriage
 to number 83.)
102. **Naomi Damron** (27.Elizabeth⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1875, m.
 25-Jan.1889, in Wayne Co.WV, **David Leff Boyles**, b. 1868, Grayson Co.Ky, d. 1934, Wayne
 Co.WV. Naomi died 1922.
 Children:
 i **Alfa Boyles** b. c.1895, Wayne Co.WV, d. c.1904, Wayne Co.WV.

103. **John K. Damron** (27.Elizabeth⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 12-Sept.1872, m. 12-Sept.1898, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Sarah "Sack" Fitzpatrick**, b. 01-July-1875, Lawrence Co.Ky, d. 17-Mar.1960, Louisa Ky (Lawr.Co.). John died 26-Dec.1924.

Children:

- i **James Nibert Damron** b. c.1899.
- ii **Lockard Whitney Damron** b. 02-Nov.1900, WV.
- iii **Ulysses Patrick Damron** b. June-1904, WV.
- iv **Irene Damron** b. 26-Aug.1909, WV.
- v **John Ezra "Bo" Damron** b. 08-Oct.1912, WV.

104. **Floyd Damron Sr.** (27.Elizabeth⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 01-Nov.1873, WV, m. bef.1901, **Alice Little**, b. Jan.1882, Wayne Co.WV, d. c.1952, Wayne Co.WV. Floyd died 10-Jan.1952, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- i **Hibbert Damron** b. c.1901, WV, d. c.1926, Wayne Co.WV.
- 274. ii **Cloister Damron** b. c.1904.
- iii **Lois Damron** b. c.1904.
- iv **James Atlas Damron** b. 17-Sept.1905, WV, d. 08-Mar.1936, Wayne Co.WV.
- v **Juanita Damron** b. c.1909, WV, d. c.1936, Wayne Co.WV.
- vi **Beatrice Damron** b. c.1910, WV, d. c.1984, Wayne Co.WV.
- vii **Willie Damron** b. c.1911, WV.
- viii **Oma Damron** b. c.1914, Wayne Co.WV, d. c.1914, Wayne Co.WV.
- ix **Otto Damron** b. c.1915, WV, d. c.1915, Wayne Co.WV.
- x **Anna Damron** b. c.1916, WV.
- 275. xi **Floyd Damron Jr.** b. c.1918.
- xii **Ethel Damron** b. c.1919, WV, d. c.1920, Wayne Co.WV.
- xiii **Obie Damron** b. c.1922, Wayne Co.WV, d. c.1952, Wayne Co.WV.

105. **Vinson "Vince" Damron** (27.Elizabeth⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1876, m. bef.1902, **Sarah Virginia Maynard**, b. 21-Nov.1866, d. 15-Sept.1954, Wayne Co.WV. Vinson died 1954.

Children:

- i **Moses Damron** b. c.1902, Ky.
- ii **Samuel Damron** b. c.1904, Ky.
- iii **Daniel Damron** b. 01-Feb.1904, Ky, d. Nov.1982, WV.
- iv **Betty M. Damron** b. c.1906, Ky.
- v **Dolly Damron** b. c.1908, WV.
- vi **Lewis Damron** b. c.1912, WV.

106. **Moses G. Damron Jr.** (27.Elizabeth⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 07-Dec.1897, Wayne Co.WV, m. bef.1924, **Pearl Dalton**, b. 04-June-1908, WV, d. 03-Nov.1987, Wayne Co.WV. Moses died 01-Mar.1974, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- i **Willis R. Damron** b. 13-Sept.1924, Wayne Co.WV, d. 20-Mar.1925, Wayne Co.WV.
- ii **Charles H. Damron** b. 26-July-1928, Wayne Co.WV, d. 19-Dec.1982, Wayne Co.WV.

107. **Naoma Kirk** (28.John⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) (See marriage to number 36.)

108. **Mary E. Noe** (29.Martha⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1874, m. 11-June-1896, in Wayne Co.WV, **L.G. "Peter" Snow**, b. c.1867, Lawrence Co.Ky. Mary died c.1947.

Children:

- i **Jay B. Snow** b. c.1895, WV.
- ii **Victoria Snow** b. c.1902, WV.
- iii **Ruth Snow** b. c.1907, WV.

109. **Sarah Kirk** (31.George⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. May-1886, Wayne Co.WV, m. 26-Oct.1903, in Mingo Co. WV, **Sylvanus Marcum**, b. 14-Dec.1880, Breeden WV, d. 15-Aug.1960, Dingess WV. Sarah died .

Children:

- i **Sylvanus Marcum Jr.** b. 16-May-1916, WV, d. 10-Jan.1940, McDowell Co. WV.

110. **Dock Kelly Kirk** (31.George⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Aug. 1875, m. (1) 25-Oct.1897, in Mingo Co.WV., **Marietta Browning**, b. 12-Feb.1879, (daughter of John W. Browning and Elissa Presley) d. 07-Feb.1930, buried: Kirk-Dent Cemetery, m. (2) 14-May-1930, in Breeden, WV, **Rachel E. Williams**, b. c.1887, Wayne Co. WV, d. ., m. (3) 05-Apr.1935, in Mingo Co. WV, **Minie Spurlock**, b. c.1906, (daughter of Thomas F. Spurlock and Betty Messer). Dock died c.1951.

Children by Marietta Browning:

- 276. i **Charlie Kirk** b. 19-Apr.1898.
- ii **Shirley Kirk** b. 1900.
- iii **George S. Kirk** b. 13-Jul.1903, m. 13-May-1924, in Mingo Co. WV, **Gusta Kirk**, b. 1905, (daughter of Richard W. Kirk and Elizabeth Vance) d. 1989. George died Apr.1982.
- iv **Bessie Kirk** b. 17-Mar.1906, m. (1) 09-Sep.1940, in Martin Co. KY, **Granville Messer**, b. c.1885, Logan Co. WV, (son of Daniel Messer and Margaret "Messer" Salmons) d. ., m. (2) 09-Jul.1969, in Mingo Co. WV, **Harmon Newsome**. Bessie died 29-Jan.2001.
- v **Thomas James Kirk** b. 24-Aug.1907, Mingo Co. WV, m. 28-Feb.1931, in Mingo Co. WV, **Minnie Ferguson**. Thomas died 16-Feb.1989, Logan Co.WV.
- vi **Ida Kirk** b. 03-June-1911, d. 15-Jan.1947.
- vii **Jessie Kirk** b. 24-May-1914, Mingo Co. WV, m. 10-Nov.1936, in Mingo Co. WV, **Golden Baisden**, b. 09-Dec.1912, Mingo Co. WV, d. 01-Jun.1979.
- viii **Sarah Kirk** b. 14-Feb.1917, WV, d. 03-Feb.1993, Logan Co. WV.
- ix **Luther Kirk** b. 08-June-1921, m. 19-Mar.1971, in Breeden, WV, **Opal Spurlock**, (daughter of Robert Spurlock and Hester Vance). Luther died 25-Sept.1984.

111. **Attison Kirk** (32.James⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 20-May-1867, Boyd Co.KY, m. 30-Apr.1891, in Boyd Co.KY, **Adaline Bartram**, b. Jan.1873, Boyd Co.KY, d. 19-Nov.1950, Boyd Co.KY. Attison died 14-May-1956, Boyd Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Ida Kirk** b. 14-Apr.1892, Boyd Co.KY, d. 23-May-1924, Boyd Co.KY.
- 277. ii **Adda Kirk** b. 07-June-1895.
- iii **David Kirk** b. May 1897, Boyd Co.KY, d. c.1902, Boyd Co.KY.
- 278. iv **Russell Kirk** b. 04-Jan.1906.

112. **George Kady Kirk** (32.James⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 11-July-1869, Boyd Co.KY, m. 17-Oct.1895, in Boyd Co.KY, **Susan Martin**, b. 21-Sept.1880, Boyd Co.KY, d. 16-Mar.1948, Boyd Co.KY. George died 22-Jan.1935, Boyd Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Maudie Kirk** b. May-1897, Greenup Co.KY, m. (1) 12-May-1912, in Boyd Co.KY, **John Brown**, m. (2) aft.1912, **Everett Dehart**. Maudie died c.1970, Greenup Co.KY.
- ii **Mirerva Kirk** b. 23-Jan.1900, Greenup Co.KY, m. xxx, **John A. Short**. Mirerva died 07-Sept.1971, Greenup Co.KY.
- 279. iii **Addie Kirk** b. 11-June-1901.
- 280. iv **Jesse "Tom" Kirk** b. 23-Nov.1909.
- v **Chester "Dock" Kirk** b. 23-Oct.1910, Greenup Co.KY, d. 20-May-1995, Greenup Co.KY.

113. **Thornberry "Thorney" Kirk** (32.James⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 08-Oct.1871, Boyd Co.KY, m. (1) 10-Nov.1892, in Catlettsburg Ky, **Lillian Runyon**, b. c.1876, Pike Co.KY, d. 22-Oct.1938, Boyd Co.KY, m. (2) 29-Feb.1940, in Boyd Co.KY, **Mary Ellen Kirk**, b. 22-June-1878, Wayne Co.WV, (daughter of Martin H. Kirk and Dicy Amanda Porter) d. 22-May-1964, Boyd Co.KY. Thornberry died 25-Aug.1959, Boyd Co.KY.

Children by Lillian Runyon:

281. i **Lafayette Ray "Lafe" Kirk** b. 06-Aug.1893.
 ii **Ethel Kirk** b. 03-June-1896.
 iii **Bessie Kirk** b. 24-Aug.1900.
 iv **Edna Kirk** b. 04-Nov.1904, m. xxx, **Charley Pendelton**.
 v **Mamie Kirk** b. 14-Dec.1909, m. xxx, **Joe Merling**.
 vi **Elizabeth Kirk** b. 15-Dec.1910, Boyd Co.KY, m. 19-Nov.1931, in Wayne Co.WV, **Arley Hackworth**, b. c.1899, Floyd Co.KY. Elizabeth died c.1983.
 vii **Mary Alice Kirk** b. 23-Jan.1912, Boyd Co.KY, m. xxx, **Eddie Harrington**.
 viii **Amelia Mae Kirk** b. 29-Jan.1912, Boyd Co.KY.
 ix **Delbert Kirk** b. 11-Jan.1915, Boyd Co.KY, d. 14-Feb.1972, Wayne Co.WV.
 x **Charles Edward Kirk** b. 04-Apr.1919, Boyd Co.KY, d. 06-Apr.1921, Boyd Co.KY.

114. **Ellen Kirk** (32.James⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 15-Feb.1873, Martin Co.KY, m. (1) 29-Nov.1890, **Edward Hobble**, m. (2) 10-Oct.1893, in Boyd Co.KY, **Joseph Hensley**, b. 05-June-1859, Boyd Co.KY, (son of Elijah Hensley and Mahala Adams). Ellen died c.1945, Boyd Co.KY.

Children by Joseph Hensley:

- i **(Infant) Hensley** b. 05-June-1896, Boyd Co.KY, d. 05-June-1896, Boyd Co.KY.
 ii **James Hensley** b. Oct.1898, Boyd Co.KY, m. xxx, **Minnie Kirk**.
 iii **Thorney Hensley** b. c.1907, Greenup Co.KY.

115. **Eliza "Lizzy" Kirk** (32.James⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 25-Mar/1877, Boyd Co.KY, m. 01-Sept.1897, in Boyd Co.KY, **David Worthington**, b. c.1871, Boyd Co.KY, d. 09-June-1930, Boyd Co.KY. Eliza died c.1823, Boyd Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Lucille Worthington**.
 ii **Katy Worthington** b. c.1899, d. c.1921.
 iii **Curtis Worthington** b. 11-Dec.1903, Portsmouth, Ohio, m. xxx, **Marinda Hutchinson**. Curtis died 14-Sept.1978.

116. **Mary Kirk** (32.James⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 23-Oct.1880, Cabell Co.WV, m. 11-Mar.1896, in Boyd Co.KY, **Ireland Hatfield**, b. 14-Oct.1874, Pike Co.Ky, d. 11-Aug.1927, Boyd Co.KY. Mary died 01-Mar.1972, Greenup Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Clarence Hatfield** b. 04-Sept.1898, Boyd Co.KY, m. (1) xxx, **Goldie McKinzie**, m. (2) xxx, **Eva Conway Hart**. Clarence died 29-July-1996, Greenup Co.KY.
 ii **Blanch Hatfield** b. 18-Oct.1902, Boyd Co.KY, m. (1) bef.1935, **Henry Hart**, m. (2) 25-Apr.1935, **Bryan Griffith**. Blanch died 13-May-1995, Greenup Co.KY.
 iii **Russell Hatfield** b. 17-Apr.1909, Boyd Co.KY, m. (1) xxx, **Ruby Miller**, m. (2) xxx, **Pansy Jordan**. Russell died 07-Oct.1989, Greenup Co.KY.
 iv **Delbert Hatfield** b. 26-Jan.1912, Boyd Co.KY, d. 07-Apr.1914, Boyd Co.KY.
 v **Roy Donald Hatfield** b. 21-July-1917, Boyd Co.KY, m. 10-June-1939, in Boyd Co.KY, **Hazel Gallion**. Roy died 02-Oct.1998, Boyd Co.KY.

117. **John B. Kirk** (32.James⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 27-Feb.1883, Boyd Co.KY, m. 18-May-1905, in Boyd Co.KY, **Lettie Branham**, b. c.1887, Floyd Co.KY, d.

29-Dec.1938, Boyd Co.KY. John died 15-Aug.1918, Boyd Co.KY.

Children:

- i **James Turner Kirk** b. c.1906, Boyd Co.KY.
- ii **Carrie Kirk** b. c.1908, Boyd Co.KY, m. 10-Apr.1926, in Boyd Co.KY, **Oscar Compton**.
- iii **Janie Kirk** b. 31-May-1910, Boyd Co.KY, m. 03-Oct.1928, **Wade Salvage**. Janie died 10-Nov.1983, Boyd Co.KY.
- iv **William Causie Kirk** b. aft.1910, m. c.1936, in Boyd Co.KY, **Clara Pierce**. William died c.1983, Detroit Michigan.
- v **Frank Kirk** b. 25-July-1912, Boyd Co.KY.
- vi **Sarah Adalien Kirk** b. 28-Aug.1917, Boyd Co.KY, m. xxx, **Dave Madding**. Sarah died C.1946.

118. **Floyd D. Kirk** (32.James⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 23-Mar.1885, Boyd Co.KY, m. 01-Oct.1908, in Boyd Co.KY, **Lula Gayhart**, b. 31-Dec.1891, Boyd Co.KY, d. 09-Jan.1929. Floyd died 28-May-1946, Boyd Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Elfreda Kirk** m. xxx, **Russell Worley**.
- ii **Clementine Kirk** b. 01-Aug.1911, m. xxx, **John Boff**. Clementine died 15-June-1993.
- iii **Alex E. Kirk** b. 06-Jan.1917, Logan Co.WV, m. c.1939, in Boyd Co.KY, **Pauline Rose**. Alex died 04-July-1995.
- iv **Robert Elwood Kirk** b. 19-Mar.1926, Boyd Co.KY, m. xxx, **Charlene Blevins**.

119. **Marve Kirk Sr.** (32.James⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 09-Dec.1890, Boyd Co.KY, m. (1) 17-May-1911, in Boyd Co.KY, **Maude Gayhart**, b. June-1895, Boyd Co.KY, d. 17-Mar.1924, Boyd Co.KY, m. (2) 13-Sept.1924, in Boyd Co.KY, **Minnie Susan Potter**, b. 05-Sept.1906, Greenup Co.KY, d. 15-Oct.1968, Boyd Co.KY. Marve died 18-May-1957, Boyd Co.KY.

Children by Maude Gayhart:

- i **Harry L. Kirk** b. 05-Mar.1912, Boyd Co.KY, m. c.1940, in Lawrence Co.Ohio, **Marie Caudill**. Harry died 04-May-1950, Greenup Co.KY.
- ii **Lucell Kirk** b. 10-Aug.1912, Boyd Co.KY, d. 20-May-1929, Boyd Co.KY.
- iii **James Clarence Kirk** b. 16-June-1916, Boyd Co.KY, d. 05-June-1939, Boyd Co.KY.
- iv **(Infant) Kirk** b. 04-Jan.1919, Boyd Co.KY, d. 04-Jan.1919, Boyd Co.KY.
- v **Opal Louise Kirk** b. 28-Dec.1919, Boyd Co.KY, m. 18-Feb.1938, **James Kiser**. Opal died 13-Oct.1990, Marion, South Carolina.

Children by Minnie Susan Potter:

- vi **Floyd Kirk** b. 19-Nov.1925, Boyd Co.KY, m. 24-July-1948, in Greenup Co.KY, **Pearl Woods**. Floyd died 24-Feb.1971, Boyd Co.KY.
- vii **Mary Alice Kirk** b. 18-Mar.1928, Boyd Co.KY, d. 01-Jan.1929, Boyd Co.KY.
- viii **Charles Kirk** b. 28-Sept.1930, Boyd Co.KY, m. 03-Oct.1953, in Boyd Co.KY, **Anna Louise Woods**. Charles died 18-Nov.1976, Greenup Co.KY.
- ix **Clara Kirk** b. 09-June-1932, Boyd Co.KY, m. xxx, **Howard Green**.
- x **Jesse Kirk** b. 14-Mar.1936, Boyd Co.KY, d. 17-Mar.1936, Boyd Co.KY.
- xi **Chester Kirk** b. 01-Apr.1937, Boyd Co.KY, m. 22-Jan.1959, in Boyd Co.KY, **Lettie Jane Selvage**.
- xii **George Kirk** b. 26-May-1838, Boyd Co.KY, m. 07-June-1863, in Greenup Co.KY, **Sandra Waddle**.
- xiii **Marve Kirk Jr.** b. 27-Aug.1939, Boyd Co.KY, m. 17-Sept.1958, in Boyd Co.KY, **Mary Lou Selvage**.
- xiv **Sherman W. Kirk** b. 18-Mar.1941, Boyd Co.KY, d. 30-Mar.1942, Boyd Co.KY.
- xv **Delbert Russell Kirk** b. 20-July-1942, Boyd Co.KY, m. 21-Mar.1970, in Boyd Co.KY, **Dianne L. Isaacs**.
- xvi **Garnet Louise Kirk** b. 20-July-1944, Boyd Co.KY, m. 21-Mar.1964, in Boyd Co.KY, **Franklin Eugene Eskew**.

- xvii **John Wayne Kirk** b. 29-May-1948, Boyd Co.KY, m. 28-Aug.1970, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Linda Carol O'Daniel**.
- xviii **Earnest Kirk** b. 09-May-1950, Boyd Co.KY, m. 21-Mar.1971, in Boyd Co.KY, **Debra Sue Jones**.
- xix **James David Kirk** b. 01-Jan.1952, Boyd Co.KY, m. 18-Aug.1973, in Boyd Co.KY, **Amelia Nyoka Elswick**.

120. **Harry Kirk** (32.James⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 16-Mar.1892, Boyd Co.KY, m. 09-May-1913, in Boyd Co.KY, **Cora Bell Conley**, b. Mar.1896, Arkansas, d. 06-Sept.1978, Boyd Co.KY. Harry died Oct.1968, Boyd Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Lula Clotine Kirk** b. 28-May-1914, Boyd Co.KY, m. (1) xxx, **William Diamond**, b. c.1900, d. c.1979, m. (2) c.1930, in Boyd Co.KY, **William H. Bryant**.
- ii **James Andrew Kirk** b. 29-Dec.1915, Boyd Co.KY, m. xxx, in Greenup Co.KY, **Rosa Cartrell**. James died 31-July-1982, Boyd Co.KY.
- iii **Elizabeth Rachel Kirk** b. 29-Sept.1918, Greenup Co.KY, m. (1) xxx, **John Johnson Jr.**, m. (2) xxx, **John Hutchins**. Elizabeth died 24-Feb.1985, Lawrence Co.Ky.
- iv **Winston Leo Kirk** b. 21-Dec.1921, Boyd Co.KY, m. xxx, **Flora Case**. Winston died 16-May-1965.
- v **Roy B. Kirk** b. 26-Sept.1923, Boyd Co.KY, d. 18-July-1989, Greenup Co.KY.
- vi **Harry Kirk Jr.** b. 26-Sept.1923, Boyd Co.KY, d. 30-July-1955, Boyd Co.KY.
- vii **Hazel Margaret Kirk** b. 10-Aug.1925, Boyd Co.KY, m. (1) xxx, **Stanley Bounds**, m. (2) xxx, **Charlie Anderson**.
- viii **Kenneth L. Kirk** b. 10-Nov.1934, Boyd Co.KY, m. 21-Oct.1955, in Boyd Co.KY, **Betty Ann Rigsby**. Kenneth died 10-Apr.1988, Cabell Co.WV.
- ix **Jack Randall Kirk** b. 17-Oct.1937, Boyd Co.KY, m. xxx, **Helen Eastering**.

121. **Moses M. Kirk** (33.William⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 22-May-1871, Wayne Co.WV, m. 24-May-1894, in Martin Co.KY, **Tennessee Horn**, b. Oct.1878, Martin Co.KY. Moses died 15-Feb.1955, Lawrence Co.Ky.

Children:

- i **Hattie Kirk** b. June-1898, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, in Martin Co.KY, **Ulysses Endicott**.
- 282. ii **William Lewis Kirk** b. May-1900.
- iii **Florna Kirk** b. c.1903, Martin Co.KY, m. c.1896, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Herbert Pack**.
- iv **Sadie Kirk** b. 13-Feb.1905, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, in Martin Co.KY, **Lark Muncy**.
- v **Mary Kirk** b. 12-Nov.1907, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, in Martin Co.KY, **Cecil Endicott**. Mary died 10-June-1984.
- 283. vi **Fred Kirk** b. 07-May-1910.
- vii **Martha Kirk** b. 28-Apr.1914, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, in Martin Co.KY, **Willie Pack**. Martha died 05-Nov.1991, Martin Co.KY.
- viii **Marion Kirk** b. 28-Apr.1914, Martin Co.KY, d. 28-Apr.1914, Martin Co.KY.

122. **Laura Belle Kirk** (33.William⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1875, m. (1) 24-Dec.1890, in Martin Co.KY, **H.S. Price**, m. (2) 21-May-1899, in Martin Co.KY, **M.A. Pack**, b. Martin Co.KY.

Children by M.A. Pack:

- i **Esta Pack** b. 17-Oct.1907, Martin Co.KY.

123. **James Harrison "Jack" Kirk** (33.William⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 11-May-1878, m. 25-May-1899, in Wayne Co.WV, **Victoria Marcum**, b. Aug.1882, Wayne Co.WV, (daughter of Joseph Marcum Sr. and Sarah Endicott). James died 09-Sept.1947.

Children:

- i **Howard Kirk**.

- ii **Pearlie Kirk** b. Feb.1900, WV, d. bef.1910.
 - 284. iii **Edith Kirk** b. 18-Apr.1902.
 - 285. iv **Henry Kirk Sr.** b. 27-Apr.1903.
 - v **Ethel Kirk** b. 16-Aug.1906, Martin Co.KY.
 - vi **Carl Kirk** b. 25-Oct.1908, Wayne Co.WV.
 - vii **Ervin Kirk** b. c.1915, WV.
 - viii **Orsen Kirk** b. c.1917, WV.
 - ix **Elbert Kirk** b. 02-June-1919, Wayne Co.WV.
 - x **Moses Kirk** b. c.1926, Lawrence Co.Ky, m. 05-Sept.1946, in Johnson Co.KY, **Hazel Morrison**, b. c.1928, Logan Co.WV.

- 124. **Martin Kirk** (36.Frederick⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1883, m. (1) 27-May-1904, in Wayne Co.WV, **Tennessee Marcum**, b. c.1887, Wayne Co.WV, (daughter of Lafayette Marcum and Virginia Pasley) d. ., m. (2) 30-May-1913, in Wayne Co.WV, **Jeanette Waller**, b. c.1897, Wayne Co.WV, d. . Martin died c.1942.
Children by Tennessee Marcum:
 - i **Cora Kirk** b. c.1906, Ky.
 - ii **Freddie Kirk** b. c.1908.
 - iii **Lafayette Kirk** b. c.1910.*Children by Jeanette Waller:*
 - iv **Lacy Kirk** b. 07-Apr.1913, Wayne Co.WV.
 - v **Willie Kirk** b. c.1916.
 - vi **Rufus Kirk** b. 02-Jan.1917, Wayne Co.WV.
 - vii **Melvinie Kirk** b. c.1918, Ky.

- 125. **Rebecca Kirk** (36.Frederick⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 09-Nov.1896, Wayne Co.WV, m. 22-Jan.1916, in Wayne Co.WV, **Albert Marcum**, b. 18-Aug.1889, Wayne Co.WV, (son of Jesse Marcum and Naomi "Oma" Crum) d. 16-Aug.1975, Wayne Co.WV. Rebecca died .
Children:
 - i **Kathleen Marcum**.
 - ii **Ruby Marcum**.
 - iii **Dallas Ray Marcum**.
 - iv **Virginia Marcum**.
 - v **Norma Marcum** b. c.1917, Wayne Co.WV.
 - vi **Troy Marcum** b. c.1919, Wayne Co.WV.
 - vii **Warson Trenton Marcum** b. c.1920, Wayne Co.WV, d. c.1981, Wayne Co.WV.
 - viii **Helen Marcum** b. c.1930, Wayne Co.WV, d. c.1932, Wayne Co.WV.

- 126. **Mary Ellen Kirk** (37.Martin⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 22-June-1878, Wayne Co.WV, m. (1) 27-Aug.1896, in Boyd Co.KY, **Henry Geyer**, b. c.1867, m. (2) 17-Apr.1910, in Boyd Co.KY, **B. F. Ison**, b. c.1869, Elliott Co.Ky, m. (3) 29-Feb.1940, in Boyd Co.KY, **Thornberry "Thorney" Kirk**, b. 08-Oct.1871, Boyd Co.KY, (son of James Andrew Kirk and Mary Jane Bartram) d. 25-Aug.1959, Boyd Co.KY. Mary died 22-May-1964, Boyd Co.KY.
Children by Henry Geyer:
 - i **Lewis Geyer** b. c.1897, m. xxx, **Laura Moore**, b. c.1897. Lewis died 11-Mar.1945.
 - ii **Dorothy "Dicey" Geyer** b. 16-Jan.1899, Boyd Co.KY, m. (1) xxx, **Herbert Boren**, m. (2) xxx, **J.J. Bryant**, d. c.1961. Dorothy died 02-May-1984, Lawrence Co.Ohio.
 - iii **Rev. Henry Geyer** b. c.1901, m. xxx, **Alene Beam**, b. 12-Jan.1905, Boyd Co.KY, d. 11-Apr.1988, Boyd Co.KY. Rev. died 12-Oct.1970.
 - iv **Julia Geyer** b. c.1903.
 - v **Janie Geyer** b. c.1907, m. 20-Dec.1924, in Boyd Co.KY, **Neal Ferguson**, b. c.1903. Janie died c.1988, Florida.

Children by B. F. Ison:

- vi **Verna Ison** b. 05-Jan.1911, d. bef.1984.
- vii **Clyde Ison** b. 21-Nov.1912, Boyd Co.KY, d. bef.1984.
- viii **June Ison** b. 10-June-1914, Boyd Co.KY.
- ix **Paul E. Ison** b. 08-Oct.1916, Boyd Co.KY, d. c.1984, Florida.

127. **Laura Kirk** (37.Martin⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 04-Dec.1879, Wayne Co.WV, m. 19-Apr.1898, in Boyd Co.KY, **Lewis Geyer**, b. c.1867, Boyd Co.KY. Laura died c.1904, buried: Boyd Co.KY.

Children:

- 286. i **Albert Henry Geyer Sr.** b. c.1900.
- ii **Charles H. Geyer** b. c.1903, Boyd Co.KY, d. c.1904, Boyd Co.KY.

128. **Victoria Kirk** (37.Martin⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 04-Nov.1881, Wayne Co.WV, m. 13-Feb.1901, in Greenup Co.KY, **John H. Tompert**, b. c.1878.

Children:

- i **Grace E. Tompert** b. c.1904, Ky.
- ii **Willis C. Tompert** b. c.1907, Ky.
- iii **Cecil Tompert** b. c.1909, Ky.
- iv **Homer Tompert** b. c.1910, Ky.

129. **Wayne Kirk** (37.Martin⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 26-Dec.1886, Wayne Co.WV, m. 19-Jan.1912, in Boyd Co.KY, **Alice Thornsberry**, b. 12-May-1893, Elliott Co.Ky, d. 06-Jan.1986, Boyd Co.KY. Wayne died 02-July-1964, Boyd Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Darius E. Kirk.**
- ii **Prentice Arthur Kirk** b. 21-Jan.1913, Boyd Co.KY, d. 26-Apr.1979, Boyd Co.KY.
- iii **Eunice Juanita Kirk** b. 23-Sept.1914, Boyd Co.KY.
- iv **Bernice Frank Kirk** b. 11-Dec.1916, Boyd Co.KY.
- v **Quentin T. Kirk** b. 02-Apr.1920, Boyd Co.KY.

130. **Albert Kirk** (38.Sampson⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 16-Oct.1865, Martin Co.KY, m. 01-Jan.1892, in Martin Co.KY, **Victoria Aldridge**, b. c.1875, Martin Co.KY. Albert died 02-Jan.1914, Holden, WV.

Children:

- i **Wade Kirk** b. 08-Jan.1894, Martin Co.KY, d. 01-Dec.1913, Holden, WV.
- ii **Lafe Kirk** b. c.1897, Martin Co.KY.
- iii **Katie Kirk** b. c.1898, Martin Co.KY.
- iv **Columbia Kirk** b. c.1901, Martin Co.KY.
- v **Laura Kirk** b. 11-Mar.1905, Martin Co.KY.
- vi **Delbert Kirk** b. 10-May-1907, Martin Co.KY.

131. **Monterville Kirk** (38.Sampson⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1875, Ky, m. 17-Dec.1893, in Martin Co.KY, **Alice Davis**, b. Feb.1873, Ky.

Children:

- i **Pharoah Kirk** b. Feb.1896, Martin Co.KY.
- ii **Floyd Kirk** b. Nov.1898, Martin Co.KY.

132. **Margaret F. Kirk** (39.Thomas⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 22-Mar.1857, Lawrence Co.Ky, m. 19-July-1877, in Martin Co.KY, **Lewis Fields**, b. c.1847, Ky.

Children:

- i **Martha Fields** b. c.1879, Martin Co.KY.

133. **Richard C. Kirk** (39.Thomas⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Aug.1868, Martin Co.KY, m. 22-Mar.1888, in Martin Co.KY, **Sarah A. Newsome**, b. Apr.1873, Martin Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Thomas Kirk** b. Feb.1891, Martin Co.KY.
- ii **Edna Kirk** b. Jan.1893, Martin Co.KY.
- iii **Bessie Kirk** b. Mar.1895, Martin Co.KY.
- iv **Rosa E. Kirk** b. Sept.1897, Martin Co.KY, m. 24-Dec.1920, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Ursell Maynard**, b. c.1901, Mingo Co.Wv.
- v **Fred Kirk** b. c.1901, Martin Co.KY.
- vi **Minnie "Tina" Kirk** b. 01-May-1903, Martin Co.KY, m. 25-Dec.1922, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Emmans Maynard**, b. c.1900, Martin Co.KY.
- vii **Irvin "Irvie" Kirk** b. c.1906, Martin Co.KY, m. 19-Nov.1925, in Mingo Co. WV, **Alice Hensley**, b. c.1907, Martin Co. KY, (daughter of James A. Hensley and Miranda (Minnie) Stepp). Irvin died .
- viii **Vadia Kirk** b. c.1908, Martin Co.KY.
- ix **Mida Ollie Kirk** b. 01-Oct.1909, Martin Co.KY.

134. **Rebecca Kirk** (39.Thomas⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. July-1870, m. 03-Dec.1885, in Martin Co.KY, **Elias Maynard**, b. Dec.1861, Martin Co.KY. Rebecca died bef.1910.

Children:

- i **Charley Maynard** b. Aug.1889, Martin Co.KY, d. Oct.1918.
- ii **Merty Maynard** b. May-1891, Martin Co.KY.
- iii **America Maynard** b. Feb.1893, Martin Co.KY.
- iv **Isaac Maynard** b. Feb.1895, Martin Co.KY.
- v **Thomas Maynard** b. Dec.1896, Martin Co.KY.
- vi **Nona Maynard** b. Aug.1898, Martin Co.KY.
- vii **Kedie Maynard** b. Mar.1900, Martin Co.KY.
- viii **Vinie Maynard** b. 20-Jan.1904, Martin Co.KY.
- ix **Jesse Elias Maynard** b. 16-Aug.1906, Martin Co.KY.
- x **Mattie "Marthy" Maynard** b. 03-Oct.1908, Martin Co.KY.
- xi **Rebecca Maynard** b. 28-July-1910, Martin Co.KY.
- xii **Grace Maynard** b. 26-Dec.1912, Martin Co.KY.

135. **Clay Kirk** (39.Thomas⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Oct.1872, Martin Co.KY, m. 13-Dec.1893, in Martin Co.KY, **Mary Margaret "Dutch" Underwood**, b. Jan.1877, Ky. Clay died bef.1918, Martin Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Ethel Kirk** b. Nov.1896, Martin Co.KY.
- ii **Augustis "Guss" Kirk** b. July1897, Martin Co.KY.
- iii **Margaret "Margie" Kirk** b. Jan.1900, Martin Co.KY.
- iv **Pearl Kirk** b. c.1902, Martin Co.KY.
- v **Earl Kirk** b. c.1904, Martin Co.KY.
- 287. vi **Floyd Kirk** b. c.1904.
- vii **Adda Kirk** b. 22-Feb.1907, Martin Co.KY.
- viii **Homer Kirk** b. 11-Apr.1911, Martin Co.KY.
- ix **Elmer Kirk** b. c.1913, Martin Co.KY.
- x **Russell Kirk** b. c.1916, Martin Co. KY.
- xi **Stella Kirk** b. 11-June-1919, Martin Co.KY.
- xii **Nella Kirk** b. 11-June-1919.

136. **America Kirk** (39.Thomas⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1873, Martin Co.KY, m. 12-Jan.1888, in Martin Co.KY, **John Howard Sr.**, b. Sept.1867, Martin Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Elisha Howard** b. June-1889, Martin Co.KY.
- ii **Dolly Howard** b. Dec.1890, Martin Co.KY.
- iii **Thomas Howard** b. May-1893, Martin Co.KY.
- iv **Violet "Kate" Howard** b. June-1895, Martin Co.KY.
- v **Preston Howard** b. Oct.1896, Martin Co.KY.
- vi **Oma Howard** b. c.1901, Martin Co.KY.
- vii **Lacy Howard** b. 18-Nov.1903, Martin Co.KY.
- viii **Cinthy Howard** b. c.1906, Martin Co.KY.
- ix **Rebecca Howard** b. 08-Oct.1907, Martin Co.KY.
- x **John Howard Jr.** b. 06-Sept.1909, Martin Co.KY.

137. **Omah "Oma" Kirk** (39.Thomas⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1876, m. 30-Nov.1893, in Martin Co.KY, **John C. Fletcher**, b. c.1870, Martin Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Thomas Fletcher** b. c.1897, Ky.
- ii **America Fletcher** b. c.1900, Ky.
- iii **Mary Fletcher** b. 19-Jan.1903, Martin Co.KY.
- iv **Joseph A. Fletcher** b. c.1906, Ky.
- v **Josie Fletcher** b. c.1909, Ky.

138. **Emariah "Emma" Kirk** (39.Thomas⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 10-Nov.1877, m. 14-Dec.1893, in Martin Co.KY, **Cornelius Wilburn "Wig" Preece**, b. Jan.1869, Ky, (son of Henry Harvey Preece and Lavis Blackburn) d. 01-May-1931, Martin Co.KY. Emariah died 29-Dec.1970.

Children:

- i **James H. "Red" Preece.**
- ii **Bertha B. Preece** b. Dec.1894, Martin Co.KY.
- 288. iii **Russell Preece** b. 25-Mar.1897.
- 289. iv **Thomas H. Preece** b. Jan.1899.
- v **Ezra Preece** b. c.1902, Martin Co.KY.
- vi **Maude Preece** b. 09-May-1904, Martin Co.KY.
- vii **Cora Preece** b. 23-Aug.1910, Martin Co.KY.
- viii **Mary Bell Preece** b. c.1914, m. xxx, **Harry Dandridge.**
- ix **Ballard Preece** b. c.1915.

139. **Floyd D. Kirk** (39.Thomas⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Sept.1882, Martin Co.KY, m. 17-June-1899, in Martin Co.KY, **Josie "Josy" Underwood**, b. Apr.1883, Va, d. . Floyd died .

Children:

- 290. i **Clay Kirk** b. c.1902.
- ii **Elijah Kirk** b. 05-June-1903, Martin Co.KY, m. 11-Dec.1923, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Maymie Music**, b. c.1905, Mingo Co.Wv.

140. **John Kirk** (39.Thomas⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. May-1890, m. 11-Aug.1909, in Martin Co.KY, **Ella Moore**, b. c.1894, Martin Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Carl Kirk** b. 07-July-1910, Martin Co.KY.
- ii **Everett Kirk** b. 01-Nov.1911, Martin Co.KY.
- iii **Floyd Kirk** b. 03-Sept.1913, Martin Co.KY.
- iv **Thomas Kirk** b. 12-Nov.1916, Martin Co.KY.
- v **Sinkler Kirk** b. 18-Dec.1917, Martin Co.KY.
- vi **Clide Kirk** b. 29-Apr.1920, Martin Co.KY.
- vii **David C. Kirk** b. 19-Jan.1922, Martin Co.KY.

- viii **Edward Kirk** b. 29-Mar.1923, Martin Co.KY, d. Mar.1948, Kermit WV, Shot & killed.
 291. ix **Dewey Kirk** b. 17-Apr.1933.
141. **Richard Kirk** (41.William⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1870, Ky, m.
 06-Apr.1892, in Boyd Co.KY, **Nancy Shelton**, b. c.1868, Boyd Co.KY. Richard died bef.1951.
Children:
 292. i **Sherman Peter "Pete" Kirk** b. c.1893.
 ii **Morris Kirk** b. c.1895, m. 18-Dec.1915, in Logan Co. WV, **Ruth Chambers**, b. c.1897,
 d. . Morris died .
142. **Stephen Kirk** (41.William⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Feb.1872, Ky,
 m. (1) 24-Oct.1895, in Boyd Co.KY, **Louise Geyer**, b. June-1876, Boyd Co.KY, d. c.1917, Boyd
 Co.KY, m. (2) 05-June-1918, in Boyd Co.KY, **Bessie Potter**, b. 25-July-1889, Lawrence Co.Ky, d.
 18-Apr.1973, Lawrence Co.Ky. Stephen died 10-Jan.1941, Greenup Co.KY.
Children by Louise Geyer:
 i **Addie Kirk** b. c.1896, Boyd Co.KY, d. c.1898, Boyd Co.KY.
 ii **Minnie Kirk** b. Nov.1899, Boyd Co.KY, m. (1) xxx, **Jimmy Hensley**, m. (2) xxx,
William Luther McKensie, b. 23-Aug.1900, Johnson Co.KY, d. 28-Oct.1980, Greenup
 Co.KY. Minnie died c.1969, Greenup Co.KY.
 iii **Lena Kirk** b. c.1901, Boyd Co.KY, m. xxx, **James Thompson**.
 iv **Mary Kirk** b. 03-Sept.1903, Boyd Co.KY, m. xxx, **Elmer Potter**, b. 20-July-1903,
 Greenup Co.KY, d. 17-Feb.1970, Greenup Co.KY. Mary died 10-Apr.1964.
 v **Virgie Kirk** b. c.1906, Boyd Co.KY, m. xxx, **Judson Hensley**, b. c.1900, Greenup
 Co.KY, (son of George Hensley and Eliza Gearhart) d. c.1964. Virgie died c.1978, Greenup
 Co.KY.
 vi **Pearl Kirk** b. 04-July-1909, m. xxx, **Hyne Hensley**, b. 01-Aug.1902, (son of George
 Hensley and Eliza Gearhart) d. 22-Dec.1974. Pearl died 11-Aug.1986.
 vii **Willie Owen Kirk** b. 10-Mar.1912, Boyd Co.KY, m. 15-Jan.1938, in Greenup Co.KY,
Lillian Opal Cardle, b. 10-Sept.1922, Greenup Co.KY, d. 30-Jan.1989, Greenup Co.KY.
 viii **Millard D. Kirk** b. 05-Feb.1916, Boyd Co.KY, d. 03-June-1923.
143. **Cynthia Kirk** (41.William⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Feb.1876, m. (1)
 06-Apr.1892, in Boyd Co.KY, **James Nelson Whitley**, b. c.1865, d. 30-June-1949, Fayette Co.Ky, m.
 (2) 24-Sept.1899, in Wayne Co.WV, **Charles Walker**, b. c.1875, Greenup Co.KY. Cynthia died
 aft.1951.
Children by James Nelson Whitley:
 i **William Henderson Whitley** b. Mar.1894, Ky, d. aft.1955.
Children by Charles Walker:
 ii **Ethel Walker** b. c.1901.
 iii **Lillie Walker** b. c.1908.
 293. iv **Addie Jay Walker** b. c.1911.
144. **Owen "Irvie" Kirk** (41.William⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Feb.1878,
 m. (1) 20-Apr.1899, in Boyd Co.KY, **Susie Hightchew**, b. c.1882, Ky, d. c.1913, Boyd Co.KY, m. (2)
 aft.1907, **Cora Booth**, m. (3) bef.1927, **Margaret Yates**. Owen died 24-May-1951.
Children by Susie Hightchew:
 i **Chester E. Kirk** b. c.1900, Boyd Co.KY, m. xxx, **Katherine E.**, b. 31-Jan.1902, d.
 09-Sept.1976, Boyd Co.KY. Chester died c.1960, Boyd Co.KY.
 294. ii **Noble H. Kirk** b. 05-Sept.1903.
 iii **Carrie L. Kirk** b. 24-June-1905, Boyd Co.KY, m. xxx, **Lofty Vanhooose**, b.
 12-Sept.1901, Johnson Co.KY, d. 05-Nov.1988, Boyd Co.KY. Carrie died c.1955, Boyd
 Co.KY.
 iv **Lucille Russell Kirk** b. 05-July-1907, Boyd Co.KY, m. c.1924, in Boyd Co.KY, **Freeland**

Vanhoose, b. 29-Dec.1895, d. 03-Nov.1993, Boyd Co.KY. Lucille died 22-Oct.1985, Boyd Co.KY.

Children by Margaret Yates:

- 295. v **Henderson "Dick" Kirk** b. 29-Apr.1927.
- vi **Gertrude Kirk** b. aft.1927, m. (1) xxx, **L.B. Westholder**, m. (2) xxx, --- **Kelly**.

- 145. **Laura Kirk** (43.James⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1890, Ky, m. bef.1911, **Charles Fisher**, b. c.1887, Cuba.

Children:

- i **Frank Fisher** b. c.1911, Ky.
- ii **Margurite Fisher** b. c.1914.

- 146. **John Lewis Kirk** (44.Floyd⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Sept.1876, m. 21-Oct.1897, in Greenup Co.KY, **Sarah Morman**, b. Apr.1884, Ky, d. c.1947. John died aft.1910.

Children:

- i **Mary Kirk** b. July-1898, Ky.
- ii **Noah Kirk** b. Jan.1900, Ky.
- 296. iii **Joe Kirk** b. 28-Jan.1902.
- iv **Roy Kirk** b. 22-Jan.1904, Greenup Co.KY, m. xxx, **Sadie Stewart**, b. 03-Feb.1908, Boyd Co.KY, d. 01-Apr.1961, Greenup Co.KY. Roy died 22-Nov.1974, Greenup Co.KY.

- 147. **Harrison Kirk** (44.Floyd⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Mar.1895, Ky, m. 12-Apr.1916, in Boyd Co.KY, **Sallie Coburn**, b. c.1899.

Children:

- i **Charles Elmer Kirk** b. 23-May-1917, Boyd Co.KY.

- 148. **Willard Kirk** (44.Floyd⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Dec.1897, Ky, m. 20-Feb.1920, in Boyd Co.KY, **Emma Bullion**, b. c.1900, d. c.1938. Willard died c.1938.

Children:

- i **George E. Kirk** b. 29-Mar.1921, Greenup Co.KY.
- ii **Willard L. Kirk** b. 05-Apr.1924, Boyd Co.KY, m. xxx, **Edith ---**. Willard died 22-Sept.1976, Ridgecrest,California.
- 297. iii **Mary Katherine Kirk** b. 28-Dec.1928.

- 149. **Martha Kirk** (44.Floyd⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 04-Oct.1900, Greenup Co.KY, m. bef.1919, **Walter M. Griffith**, b. 18-Feb.1894, Elliott Co.Ky, d. 10-Nov.1985, Boyd Co.KY. Martha died 09-Feb.1992, Greenup Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Clarence Edward Griffith** m. xxx, **Lillian Kirk**.
- ii **Iva Griffith**.
- iii **Chloeteen Griffith** m. xxx, **Alfred M. Robinson Jr.**, b. 12-July-1926, Elliot Co.Ky, d. 17-Apr.1987, Boyd Co.KY.
- iv **Marie Griffith** m. xxx, **Sylvester McDowell Jr.**.
- v **Chester F. Griffith** b. 29-June-1919, Greenup Co.KY, m. xxx, **Edna Scott**. Chester died 18-Oct.1991, Boyd Co.KY.

- 150. **Venton Kirk** (44.Floyd⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. aft.1900, Ky, m. 09-July-1919, in Boyd Co.KY, **Bertha Hicks**.

Children:

- i **Emma Beatrice Kirk** b. 24-Dec.1921, Greenup Co.KY.
- ii **Juanita Kirk** b. 03-Dec.1923, Boyd Co.KY.
- iii **Glenn W. Kirk** b. 09-Nov.1925, Boyd Co.KY.
- iv **Christine Kirk** b. 09-Oct.1932, Greenup Co.KY.

v **Lorine Kirk** b. 03-July-1935, Boyd Co.KY.

151. **William Wade Kirk** (45.Sherman⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 01-July-1878, Ky, m. c.1899, **Mollie Tufts**, b. 13-Aug.1885, Greenup Co.KY, d. 17-July-1966, Boyd Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Thelma Marie Kirk** b. 26-Apr.1900, Boyd Co.KY, m. xxx, **John E. Harper**. Thelma died 21-June-1989, Boyd Co.KY.
- ii **Luther Grant Kirk** b. 05-May-1902, d. 07-Aug.1963, Wayne Co.WV.
- iii **Walter Kirk** b. c.1904.
- iv **Arthur Sherman Kirk** b. 26-Jan.1908, m. xxx, **Walsta Brown**, b. 22-Mar.1910, Boyd Co.KY, (daughter of Beacher Brown and Pearl Spears) d. 24-Sept.1995, Boyd Co.KY. Arthur died 03-Dec.1979, Boyd Co.KY.

152. **Anthony Wayne Brewer** (46.Eda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1856, Logan Co. VA, m. (1) c.1886, **Sallie ---**, m. (2) c.1910, **Louinda ----**, b. c.1885, WV.

Children by Sallie ---:

- i **Elizabeth Brewer** b. Apr.1887, WV.
- ii **Charles A. Brewer** b. May 1889, WV, m. c.1910, **Synthia ----**, b. c.1892, WV.
- 298. iii **Sanford Brewer** b. Mar.1891.
- iv **Gertrude Brewer** b. Mar.1893, WV.
- 299. v **William E. Brewer** b. Feb.1895.
- vi **Pricy Brewer** b. Feb.1898, WV.
- 300. vii **Roy H. Brewer** b. c.1904.
- viii **Ada Brewer** b. c.1906, WV.

153. **Sarah Kirk** (47.Aaron⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 29-July-1860, Logan Co.WV, m. (1) 24-Sept.1882, in Wayne Co.WV, **Van Buren Kirk**, b. 1856, Wayne Co.VA, (son of Thornbury Kirk and Sarah A. Ratcliff) d. 1937, Mingo Co. WV, m. (2) 1880, **Jacob M. Herald**, b. Feb.1849. Sarah died C,1900.

Children by Jacob M. Herald:

- i **Nancy J. Herald** b. June-1882.
- ii **Martin Herald** b. Jan.1885.
- iii **Lafayette Herald** b. June-1886.
- iv **Lou Jeanette Herald** b. 04-July-1893, m. xxx, **Birdie Damron**, b. 04-Jun.1892, Mingo Co. WV, (son of Jesse Damron and Sarah Marcum) d. Feb.1983, Chesapeake OH. Lou died 13-Dec.1969.
- v **Peggy Ann Herald** b. c 1896.
- vi **Jimmy Herald** b. March-1900.

154. **Richard W. Kirk** (47.Aaron⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. July-1862, WV, m. (1) 22-Oct.1889, in Logan Co.WV, **Elizabeth Vance**, b. 1868, WV, (daughter of Darby Kelly Vance and Mary Ann Marcum) m. (2) 01-June-1884, in Logan Co.WV, **Mary J. McCloud**, b. c.1867, WV. Richard died 07-March-1923, Mingo Co. WV, buried: Darby Kelly Vance Cemetery.

Children by Elizabeth Vance:

- i **Sarah J. Kirk** b. Aug.1891, Logan Co. WV, m. 19-Jan.1909, in Mingo Co. WV, **John Williamson**, b. c.1882, Wayne Co. WV.
- 301. ii **Mary Ann Kirk** b. Aug.1891.
- iii **John Riley Kirk** b. May-1895, d. aft.1917.
- iv **Ira Gilbert Kirk** b. Jan.1896, d. .
- v **Gusta Kirk** b. 1905, m. 13-May-1924, in Mingo Co. WV, **George S. Kirk**, b. 13-Jul.1903, (son of Dock Kelly Kirk and Marietta Browning) d. Apr.1982. Gusta died 1989.
- 302. vi **Roxie Kirk** b. 04-Dec. 1907.

303. vii **Dewey General Kirk** b. 1910.
 Children by Mary J. McCloud:
 viii **Esther Kirk** b. Nov.1887, m. 20-Sept.1904, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Scott Ward**, b. c.1864,
 Logan Co. WV.
155. **Lydia Jane "Liddie" Kirk** (47.Aaron⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b.
 20-June-1872, Logan Co. WV, m. (1) 28-Apr.1888, in Wayne Co.WV, **Bud Stafford**, b. c.1870, Logan
 Co. WV, m. (2) 31-Dec.1897, in Wayne Co. WV, **Samuel F. Ferguson**, b. c.1872, Wayne Co. WV.
 Children by Bud Stafford:
 i **Lina Jane Stafford** b. Mar.1884, Logan Co. WV, m. 01-May 1899, in Mingo Co. WV,
 Richard Vance, b. 23 Aug.1876, (son of Darby Kelly Vance and Mary Ann Marcum).
 ii **Margaret Stafford** b. Mar.1886, WV, m. 18-Jul.1902, in Mingo Co. WV, **John**
 Ferguson, b. c.1864, Logan Co. WV, (son of Richard Ferguson and Mary Jane Williamson).
 Margaret died .
 iii **Richard Stafford** b. Sep.1889, WV.
 iv **Rosa Stafford** b. Nov.1891, WV.
 v **William Stafford** b. Jan.1893, WV.
 Children by Samuel F. Ferguson:
 vi **W. Hayes Ferguson** b. Jun.1895, WV.
304. vii **Wayne C. Ferguson** b. 19-Apr.1900.
 viii **Elzie Ferguson** b. c.1903, Wayne Co. WV.
 ix **Cora Ferguson** b. c.1905, Wayne Co. WV.
156. **Hugh "Huey" Kirk** (47.Aaron⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. April-1875,
 WV, m. 26-Nov.1901, in Mingo Co. WV, **Tennessee Meade**, b. 1884, d. .
 Children:
 i **John Green Kirk** b. 1904.
 ii **Mary F. Kirk** b. 26-Aug.1906, Mingo Co.Wv.
 iii **G.W. Kirk** b. 26-Aug.1906, Mingo Co.Wv, d. bef.1910.
 iv **Aaron E. Kirk** b. 1907.
 v **Luverna Kirk** b. 09-June-1918, (Lowney)Mingo Co.WV.
157. **Dock Kelly Kirk** (47.Aaron⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 20-Oct.1876,
 Logan Co.WV, m. 26-Aug.1903, in Mingo Co. WV, **Tennessee Damron**, b. 1879, Wayne Co.WV.
 Dock died bef.1930.
 Children:
 305. i **Lona Mae Kirk** b. 1912.
 306. ii **Walter Kirk** b. c 1913.
 iii **Lena M. (Lennie) Kirk** b. c 1909, Mingo Co. WV, m. 15-July-1926, in Lowney, WV
 (Mingo Co), **Roscoe Carl Vance**, b. 04-April-1907, (son of Jacob M. Vance and Ellen
 Vance) d. 26-Aug.1964, Logan Co.WV.
 iv **Blanche Kirk** b. c 1917.
158. **Richard Evans** (48.Martha⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 10-Jul.1857,
 Logan Co.VA, m. 20-Dec.1877, in Logan Co. WV, **Mary Stafford**, b. c.1860, (daughter of Compton
 Stafford and Eleanor McCoy). Richard died 05-Jun.1943.
 Children:
 307. i **Lora Evans** b. 24-Jul.1910.
159. **William E. Kirk** (49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 18 April 1868,
 m. (1) 27-Sept.1887, in Wayne Co.WV, **Martha Jane Damron**, b. Aug.1869, (daughter of Samuel
 Damron and Evaline Marcum) d. 13-March-1913, m. (2) 13-June-1913, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Margaret**
 Phelps, b. c 1872, (daughter of John Calvin Phelps and Margaret Wells). William died 18

Oct.1934.

Children by Martha Jane Damron:

- i **Polly Ann Kirk** b. 25-Sept.1888, Breedon WV, m. **Jesse Craig**. Polly died 14-Jan.1972, Scioto Co.OH.
- 308. ii **Wilson Damron Kirk** b. 05 Mar.1889.
- iii **Ethel Kirk** b. 20-May1893, Breedon WV, m. (1) **Charlie Hager**, m. (2) **Melvin Callahan**. Ethel died .
- iv **Minnie Mae Kirk** b. Aug.1895, Breedon WV, m. 16-June-1913, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Charles Miller**, b. 1893. Minnie died .
- v **James Ransom Kirk** b. 09-Nov.1896, Breedon WV, m. 24-Oct.1916, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Victoria Maynard**, b. 1897, d. . James died 31-July-1974, Daytona Beach FL., buried: 02-Aug.1974.
- 309. vi **Mary Etta Kirk** b. 07-Nov.1899.
- 310. vii **John Henry Kirk** b. 05-Apr.1902.
- viii **Charlie Shelton Kirk** b. Circa,1906, Breedon WV, m. **Anna Deerfield**. Charlie died 17-May-1950, Wayne Co.WV.
- ix **Dona Blanche Kirk** b. Circa,1908, Breedon WV, m. **Albert Thurman**. Dona died 14-May-1982, FL.
- x **Doris Marie Kirk** b. 23-Sept.1911, Breedon WV., m. **Theodore Roosevelt Simpkins**, b. 11-Apr.1900, d. Sept.1966.

160. **Aaron Kirk** (49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. April 1872, WV, m. (1) March-1893, in Logan Co.WV, **Daisy Stafford**, b. 1876, m. (2) 9-April-1896, in Mingo Co. WV, **Deborah Isaacs**, b. May-1873, WV, m. (3) 12-Oct.1908, in Mingo Co. WV, **Cosbie Ellis**, b. 1892, (daughter of Riley Ellis and Martha ---) d. 12-Jan.1923, Mingo Co. WV, buried: (cause-T.B.). Aaron died 1932, WV.

Children by Daisy Stafford:

- i **Scott C. Kirk** b. March-1894, WV.
- ii **Nancy Kirk** b. WV.

Children by Cosbie Ellis:

- iii **Richard D. Kirk** b. c.1911, WV, d. .
- iv **Martha E. Kirk** b. c.1914.
- v **Mary Alta Kirk** b. 1917, Mingo Co.Wv, d. 1931, Mingo Co.Wv, buried: Old Kirk Cemetery (Breedon).
- vi **Ballard Jennings Kirk** b. 28-Mar.1920, Breedon, WV, m. xxxx, **Mary Baisden**, (daughter of Carlos Harthard Baisden and Flora Mae Dingess). Ballard died 04-Sep.1987, Welch, WV. Raised by his uncle: John Henry & Evaline Kirk.

161. **Mary Etta Kirk** (49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1874, Logan Co. WV, m. (1) 15-Nov.1890, in Logan Co. WV, **Edward Thomas**, b. c.1867, Logan Co. WV, m. (2) Jan.1893, in Logan Co. WV, **Joseph Daniel McNamara**, b. Apr.1872, Ky.

Children by Joseph Daniel McNamara:

- i **Margarete McNamara** b. Mar.1894, WV.
- ii **Katherine McNamara** b. May-1896, WV.
- iii **Mary Alta McNamara** b. 11-Mar.1898, Mingo Co.Wv, d. 01-Oct.1903, Mingo Co.Wv.
- iv **Edward McNamara** b. 19-Aug.1900.

162. **John Henry Kirk** (49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 10 Mar.1875, Logan Co.WV, occupation Store Merchant., m. (1) 19 Dec.1901, in Mingo County WV, **Evaline Messer**, b. 02 Aug.1880, Logan Co.WV, (daughter of Stephen Messer and Thursa Ann Brewer) d. 10 Jun.1958, Breedon (Mingo Co.WV)., buried: Maynard-Phelps Cemetery, m. (2) 12-Aug.1896, in Mingo Co. WV, **Alice Fain**, b. 16 Nov.1880, (daughter of William (Mack) Fain and Martha Jane Marcum). John died 13 Nov.1953, Breedon (Mingo Co.WV)., buried: Maynard-Phelps Cemetery. Was A Justice of

Peace/Deputy Sheriff.

Children by Evaline Messer:

- 311. i **William Compton Kirk** b. 18 Sep.1902.
- 312. ii **Mary Elizabeth Kirk** b. 22 Mar.1904.
- iii **Robert Richard Kirk** b. 22 Mar.1904, Mingo Co. WV, d. 02 Feb.1960, Mingo Co. WV, AKA-(Bob).
- 313. iv **Albert Earl Kirk** b. 11 Nov.1906.
- 314. v **Cynthia Ann Kirk** b. 04 Jul.1909.
- 315. vi **Nettie Cosbie Kirk** b. 04 Jun.1912.
- 316. vii **Lona Blanche Kirk** b. 25 Jun.1914.
- 317. viii **Shirley Macel Kirk** b. 26-Dec-1916.

163. **Alta Kirk** (49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1880, m. 28-May-1899, in Mingo Co.Wv, **William Phelps**, b. 1876, (son of John Calvin Phelps and Margaret Wells) d. 1950, buried: Maynard-Phelps Cemetery. Alta died 1952, buried: Phelps Cemetery.

Children:

- i **Alexander Phelps** b. 1905, d. 1964.
- ii **Richard Phelps** b. 05-Mar.1900, d. 27-Aug.1903.
- iii **Stella Phelps** b. 01-June-1903, d. 25-Mar.1906.
- iv **Joseph Phelps** b. 15-Jun.1910, d. Nov.1978, OH.
- 318. v **Lawrence Phelps** b. 10-Oct.1914.

164. **Lona Mae Kirk** (49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. May 1883, Lincoln County, WV, m. 7-Jan-1901, in Mingo Co.Wv, **John Morgan Burchett**, b. c 1877, West Virginia, (son of Solomon Burchett and Samantha Hatfield). Lona died .

Children:

- 319. i **Ella Elizabeth Burchett** b. C 1902.
- ii **William Seldon Burchett** b. c 1905, Ohio, m. **Ruth Valentine**, b. c 1933, d. July 1942.
- iii **Richard Kirk Burchett** b. 3-May-1912, Ohio, m. June 1942, **Janet Rienke**.

165. **Mollie Ann Kirk** (49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 11-Dec.1878, Logan Co. WV, m. 16-May-1895, in Mingo Co. WV, **Merideth Calvin Burchett**, b. 21-Mar-1866, Lincoln County, West Virginia, (son of Solomon Burchett and Samantha Hatfield) occupation Sawyer \ musician, d. 22-Dec.1961, Scioto Co. Ohio, buried: Old "Kirk"Cemetery. Mollie died 18-June-1921, Scioto Co. Ohio, buried: Old "KIRK" Cemetery.

Children:

- 320. i **Emery Jennings Burchett** b. 9-Jul-1896.
- 321. ii **Myrtie Mae Burchett** b. 01-Jun-1899.
- 322. iii **Joseph Richard Burchett** b. 08-July-1902.
- 323. iv **William Olen Burchett** b. 25-Oct.1905.
- v **Arnett E. Burchett** b. 10-Mar.1909, West Virginia, d. 27-Oct.1913, WV.

166. **Goodwin Vance** (50.Clari⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1873, m. (1) 10-June-1897, in Mingo Co. WV, **Fannie Burchett**, b. c 1870, m. (2) 01-Aug.1927, in Mingo Co. WV, **Mary Blesor**, b. c 1906, (daughter of John Blesor and Annie ---) d. .

Children by Fannie Burchett:

- i **Arthur Vance** b. c.1897, WV.
- ii **Virgie Vance** b. c.1900, WV.
- iii **William Vance** b. c.1902, WV.
- iv **Robert Vance** b. c.1905, WV.
- v **George Vance** b. c.1908, WV.
- vi **Joseph Vance** b. 1909, WV.

167. **Gideon Vance** (50.Clarissa⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 03-Mar.1874, WV, m. 21-Apr.1903, in Mingo Co. WV, **Ida Vance**, b. c.1883, WV. Gideon died 02-Feb.1944, Mingo Co. WV.

Children:

- i **Bertha Vance** b. c.1904, WV.
- ii **John Vance** b. c.1908, WV.

168. **Polly Vance** (50.Clarissa⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1883, m. 11-May 1896, in Mingo Co. WV, **Charles M. Clay**, b. 1876, Lawr.Co. OH, d. 1962, WV. Polly died .

Children:

- i **Leondias Clay** b. c.1900, WV.
- ii **Darst Clay** b. c.1902, WV.
- iii **Dixie Clay** b. c.1905, WV.
- iv **Effie Clay** b. c.1907, WV.
- v **Arthur E. Clay** b. c.1910, WV.

169. **Mary Jane Williamson** (51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 15-Jul-1877, Harts Creek, Logan County, WV, m. 6-Feb-1892, in Logan County, WV, **William Lee Dent**, b. 28-Sep-1867, Virginia, (son of Wiley Pope Dent and Matilda L. Walton) occupation Merchant, d. 13-Nov-1948, Breeden, Mingo County, WV, buried: Dent-Kirk Cemetery. Mary died 11-Jan-1972, Chesapeake, Lawrence Co., OH, buried: Dent-Kirk Cemetery (Breeden WV).

Children:

- 324. i **James Lewis Dent** b. 02-Dec.1892.
- 325. ii **Lou Vinia Dent** b. 06-Feb-1897.
- 326. iii **Thomas Lee Dent** b. 11-Jan-1899.
- 327. iv **William Lawrence Dent** b. 29-Mar-1901.
- v **Lena Lucettie Dent** b. 4-May-1903, d. 12-Jul-1916.
- 328. vi **Leo Frank Dent** b. 3-Nov-1905.
- 329. vii **Myrtle Tennessee Dent** b. 26-Feb-1907.
- 330. viii **Chloie Dent** b. 12-Aug-1909.
- ix **Matilda Dent** b. 28-Feb-1912, d. 26-Aug-1912.
- 331. x **Pinkney Omer Dent** b. 1-Nov-1913.
- xi **James Ransom Dent** b. 6-Feb-1917, d. 16-May-1937, Breeden, Mingo Co., WV, buried: Breeden, WV.
- 332. xii **Delcie Lea Dent** b. 15-Dec-1919.
- 333. xiii **Mildred Marie Dent** b. 08-Jul-1921.

170. **Tennessee (Tennie) Browning** (51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 03-May-1889, m. (1) c 1908, **Okey F.Ben Hager**, b. c 1886, d. ., m. (2) **Troy Wellman**, b. c 1902. Tennessee died 21-Jun.1952.

Children by Okey F.Ben Hager:

- 334. i **Dorothy Hazel Hager** b. Dec.1908.
- ii **Aleene Hager** b. 03-May-1911, m. xxx, **Lindsey Browning**, b. 1907, d. 1951. Aleene died 13-Mar.1958.
- 335. iii **Riley Floyd Hager** b. 27-Nov.1913.
- iv **Mary Eloise Hager** b. 03-Aug.1915.
- v **Elsie Louise Hager** b. 04-Sept.1918, d. 06-May-1941, buried: Dent-Kirk Cemetery.

Children by Troy Wellman:

- vi **Donald Wellman** b. c 1932, d. c 2001.
- vii **Arthur Raymond Wellman** b. 03-Jan.1923.

171. **Joseph Marcum Jr.** (53.Mary⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1860, Wayne Co.WV, m. 24-Feb.1881, in Wayne Co.WV, **Minerva Marcum**, b. 18-Jan.1859, (daughter of

Gideon Dailey Marcum and Mary Jane Hampton) d. 19-Feb.1911.

Children:

336. i **Polly Marcum** b. 07-Oct.1886.

172. **Henry C. Marcum** (53.Mary⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Aug.1861, Logan Co.VA, m. (1) c.1882, **Louella Thompson**, b. c.1864, WV, m. (2) 13-Dec.1880, in Wayne Co.WV, **Rhoda York**, b. c.1859, Logan Co.VA.

Children by Louella Thompson:

- i **Rosa Marcum** b. Jul.1889, WV.
- ii **Maud Marcum** b. Sept.1892, WV.
- 337. iii **Willard Marcum** b. Apr.1897.
- iv **Sadie Marcum** b. Jul.1899, WV, d. .
- 338. v **Alonzo Marcum** b. 08-Dec.1901.

173. **Monterville Marcum** (53.Mary⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Nov.1864, m. 08-Nov.1884, in Logan Co. WV, **Fanny Salmons**, b. c 1858, Va, (daughter of William Salmons and America ---) d. c 1930. Monterville died 1936.

Children:

- i **Joseph Marcum** b. c 1886, WV.
- 339. ii **William C. Marcum** b. c 1888.
- 340. iii **Wade Marcum Jr.** b. 25-Oct.1893.
- iv **Lily Marcum** b. c 1895, WV, d. .
- v **Mary Marcum** b. c 1898, WV, d. .
- 341. vi **Rhoda Marcum** b. 10-Oct.1899.

174. **Tolbert Marcum** (53.Mary⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1867, Wayne Co. WV, m. (1) 12-Sep.1889, in Wayne Co. WV, **Virginia Maynard**, b. c.1866, Wayne Co. WV, m. (2) Nov.1893, in Logan Co. WV, **Jane Sammons**, b. c.1875, WV.

Children by Jane Sammons:

- i **Flurry Marcum** b. c.1896, WV.
- ii **Blanch Marcum** b. aft.1899, WV.
- 342. iii **Robert Marcum** b. 19-Nov.1921.
- iv **Arthur Marcum.**
- v **Woodrow Marcum.**
- vi **John Marcum.**
- vii **Abraham Marcum.**
- viii **Ruby Marcum.**
- ix **Rhoda Marcum.**

175. **Rhoda Marcum** (53.Mary⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1872, WV, m. c.1889, **Albert Meade**, b. c.1870, WV.

Children:

- i **William J. Meade** b. c.1890, WV.
- ii **Rosa Meade** b. c.1893, WV.

176. **Sylvester Kirk** (54.John⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1857, Wayne Co. WV, m. 23-Aug.1878, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Rhoda Muncy**, b. 04-Apr.1856, d. 14-Feb.1929, Mingo Co. WV.

Children:

- i **Florence Kirk** b. c.1885, Lawrence Co.Ky, m. (1) 06-Aug.1903, in Mingo Co. WV, **John Calhoon Marcum**, b. 28-Feb.1883, (son of John Marcum and Jincy Brewer) d. 05-Mar.1965, Mingo Co. WV, m. (2) 27-Nov.1911, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Frank Vickers**, b. c.1885, Italy. Florence died .

177. **Thomas Kirk** (54.John⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1865, WV, m. c.1888, **Haley ---**, b. Mar.1865, Ky.

Children:

- i **Miranda Kirk** b. Feb.1890, Ky.
- ii **Sylvester "Ves" Kirk** b. Apr.1894, Ky.
- iii **Ulysses Kirk** b. c.1901, Ky.
- iv **Thorney Kirk** b. c.1907, Ky.

178. **William Kirk** (54.John⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 01-May-1866, m. 30-May-1889, in Martin Co.KY, **Nancy Jane Maynard**, b. Oct.1875, WV.

Children:

- 343. i **Girtie Kirk** b. Feb.1891.
- ii **John C. Kirk** b. Nov.1893, Martin Co.KY.
- 344. iii **Walter Kirk** b. Jan.1896.
- iv **James Albert Kirk** b. Nov.1898, Martin Co.KY.
- v **Clyde Kirk** b. c.1902, Pike Co.KY, m. 06-Apr.1926, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Ethel Dotson**, b. c.1911, Pike Co.KY.
- vi **(Male) Kirk** b. 21-May-1904, Martin Co.KY, d. 21-May-1904, Martin Co.KY.
- vii **Fred Kirk** b. c.1906, Ky.
- viii **Virlie Kirk** b. c.1909, Ky.
- ix **Claud Kirk** b. c.1912, Ky.

179. **Ulysses "Lis" Kirk** (54.John⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Dec.1869, WV, m. 24-Feb.1890, in Martin Co.KY, **Mary "Polly" Jarrell**, b. Nov.1869, Ky.

Children:

- 345. i **Millard Kirk** b. Feb.1891.
- 346. ii **Rosa Bell Kirk** b. 06-Apr.1892.
- iii **Sylvia Kirk** b. Feb.1894, Martin Co.KY, m. 22-Nov.1913, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Riley Crum**, b. c.1891, Martin Co.KY.
- 347. iv **Joseph Kirk** b. Nov.1896.
- v **Floyd Kirk** b. Mar.1898, Martin Co.KY.
- vi **Thomas Kirk** b. Feb.1900, Martin Co.KY.
- vii **Pearly Kirk** b. c.1903, Martin Co.KY.
- viii **Bertha Kirk** b. 21-Feb.1904, Martin Co.KY, d. .
- ix **Bessie Kirk** b. c.1906, Martin Co.KY, d. .
- x **John L. Kirk** b. 02-Oct.1909, Martin Co.KY.
- xi **Albert Kirk** b. 09-Jan.1912, Martin Co.KY.
- xii **Delphia Kirk** b. 14-Feb.1914, Martin Co.KY.

180. **Eugene Kirk** (54.John⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Aug.1870, Ky, occupation Coal Miner, m. 24-Sept.1891, in Martin Co.KY, **Jenny B. Maynard**, b. Aug.1872, Ky.

Children:

- i **Allen Kirk** b. July 1892, Ky, occupation Coal Miner.
- 348. ii **John Kirk** b. Aug.1894.
- iii **Lucinda A. "Lucy" Kirk** b. July-1898, Ky.
- iv **Keither "Keith" Kirk** b. c.1907, Pike Co.KY, m. 06-Oct.1926, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Zona Lawson**, b. c.1909, Mingo Co. WV.

181. **Albert E. Kirk** (54.John⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 17-Mar.1873, m. 14-Dec.1895, in Martin Co.KY, **Sarah Pelphrey**, b. 03-Nov.1879, Ky, d. 30-Apr.1899, Martin Co.KY. Albert died 02-May-1960.

Children:

- i **Edgar Kirk** b. c.1897, Ky.
- ii **Verlie Kirk** b. May 1898, WV, d. c.1984, Martin Co.KY.

182. **Arthur Kirk** (54.John⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Sept.1895, m. 05-Apr.1914, in Martin Co.KY, **Nellie Mills**, b. c.1896.

Children:

- i **Norma Kirk** b. 19-Jan.1915, Martin Co.KY.
- ii **Edgar Kirk** b. 10-Nov.1916, Martin Co.KY.
- iii **Floyd Kirk** b. 26-Mar.1918, Martin Co.KY.
- iv **Lorna Kirk** b. 22-Nov.1920, Mingo Co.Wv.
- v **John Kirk** b. 24-Dec.1922, Martin Co.KY.
- vi **Everett Kirk** b. 26-Nov.1924, Martin Co.KY.
- vii **Maxine Kirk** b. 17-Aug.1932, Martin Co.KY.

183. **John Joseph Kirk** (55.Thornberry⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 11-Sept.1861, Ky, m. (1) 26-Nov.1881, **Les Lavidia Bartrum**, b. May-1863, Boyd Co.KY, m. (2) 15-Oct.1918, **Bessie Jane Taylor**, b. 03-Aug.1899, Roane Co.WV, d. 02-May-1981, Orlando Florida. John died 26-Nov.1926, Robertsburg WV.

Children by Les Lavidia Bartrum:

- i **Francis Kirk** b. c.1882.
- ii **Mary T. Kirk** b. c.1883.
- iii **Eliza Morning Kirk** b. 24-Feb.1884, d. c.1942.
- iv **Thorns B. Kirk** b. Oct.1888.
- v **Nancy E. Kirk** b. May-1890, d. c.1902.
- vi **John Kirk** b. Apr.1892.
- vii **Lawrence Kirk** b. c.1895.
- viii **Joseph Kirk** b. Jan.1897.
- ix **Sidney Kirk** b. c.1899.
- x **Lacy Kirk** b. c.1902.

Children by Bessie Jane Taylor:

- xi **Victoria Kirk** b. 29-Aug.1919, Robertsburg, WV.
- xii **John Marion Kirk** b. 04-Sept.1921, Robertsburg, WV.
- xiii **Millard D. Kirk** b. 12-Oct.1923, Robertsburg, WV.
- xiv **Frank William Kirk** b. 17-Sept.1925, Robertsburg, WV.
- xv **Flayo Floyd Kirk** b. 27-June-1927, Robertsburg, WV.

184. **Florence "Flora" Kirk** (57.William⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 27-July-1887, Johnson Co.KY, m. 25-Dec.1909, in Martin Co.KY, **Thomas Edward Hoops**, b. 07-Mar.1888.

Children:

- i **Madie Hoops** m. xxx, **Jack Martin**.
- ii **June Hoops** d. c.1952, Massachusetts.
- 349. iii **Ethal Jane Hoops** b. 21-July-1912.
- iv **Gay Hoops** b. c.1921, m. xxx, **Aubrey Howington**, b. 12-Dec.1921, d. 27-Jan.1978.
- 350. v **Andrew Jackson Hoops Sr.** b. c.1927.

185. **Polly Ann White** (58.John⁵, 14.Polly⁴, 5.William³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 21-Nov.1877, Logan Co. WV, m. **Henry Newsome**, b. c.1873.

Children:

- i **Celia A. Newsome** b. c.1899, WV.
- ii **Rose A. Newsome** b. c.1902, WV.
- iii **Roxie A. Newsome** b. c.1906, WV.
- iv **Samuel Newsome** b. c.1908, WV.

v **James Newsome** b. 1913, WV, d. 05-Feb.1929, Mingo Co. WV.

186. **John H. White Jr.** (58.John⁵, 14.Polly⁴, 5.William³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1883, m. (1) xxx, **Sarah Bailey**, b. 1875, d. 26-Nov.1947, m. (2) xxx, **Siltana Hamilton**. John died 1962.

Children by Sarah Bailey:

- i **Myrtie White**.
- ii **William J. White** b. 30-Sep.1901, d. 25-Sep.1977, Mingo Co. WV.
- iii **Riley White** b. c.1904, WV.
- iv **James R. White** b. c.1907, WV.
- v **John H. White** b. 03-Mar.1909, WV, m. (1) xxx, **Elizabeth Adkins**, b. 1910, d. 1987, m. (2) aft.1940, **Mary Jane Hall**, b. 1901, d. 01-Jan.1959, Mingo Co. WV. John died 26-Dec.1971, Mingo Co. WV.
- vi **Celiann White** b. c.1916, WV, m. (1) xxx, **Henry York**, b. 1905, d. 08-Aug.2000, Logan Co. WV, m. (2) xxx, **Robert Hags**.

Seventh Generation

187. **Senora Spaulding** (60.Thomas⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 07-Mar.1878, m. before-1905, **Melvin Brewer**, b. c.1880, d. c.1932, Wayne Co.WV. Senora died 1968, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- i **Jay Brewer** b. 24-Apr.1905, d. 04-Oct.1907, Wayne Co.WV.
- ii **William T. Brewer** b. c.1905, d. c.1973, Wayne Co.WV.

188. **Selona Spaulding** (60.Thomas⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 02-Mar.1891, m. bef.1920, **Ves Stafford**. Selona died 22-Mar.1987.

Children:

- i **Mamie Stafford** b. 23-Mar.1920, d. 20-Mar.1940, Wayne Co.WV.

189. **Vicie Spaulding** (61.William⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1866, WV, m. bef.1893, **James "Jim" Chaffins**.

Children:

- 351. i **Mary K. Chaffins** b. 16-May-1893.
- 352. ii **Essie Chaffins** b. 1897.

190. **Annie Spaulding** (61.William⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1872, WV, m. bef.1891, **John L. "Pinhook" Marcum**, b. c.1867, WV, (son of Jacob Marcum and Rhoda Spaulding).

Children:

- 353. i **James Marcum** b. c.1891.
- 354. ii **Wallace Marcum** b. c.1891.
- iii **Columbia Marcum** b. c.1905, WV, d. .

191. **Wayne Spaulding** (61.William⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1872, m. bef.1911, **Nettie Hammonds**, b. 22-Mar.1882, Ky, d. 02-Apr.1961, Wayne Co.WV. Wayne died c.1961.

Children:

- i **Anna Spaulding** b. 24-Feb.1911, WV, m. xxx, **Ervin Spaulding**. Anna died Apr.1982, Wayne Co.WV.
- ii **James "Shorty" Spaulding** b. c.1914, WV, d. c.1982, Wayne Co.WV.
- iii **Essie Spaulding** b. c.1917, WV.
- iv **William Spaulding** b. 01-July-1918, WV, d. 01-Aug.1956, Wayne Co.WV.

192. **Frances Spaulding** (61.William⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 15-May-1873, m. 28-Oct.1895, in Martin Co.KY, **Ulysses Grant Marcum**, b. 20-Jan.1870, (son of Jacob Marcum and Rhoda Spaulding) d. 20-Nov.1939, Wayne Co.WV. Frances died 23-Jan.1906, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- 355. i **Leonard Marcum** b. c.1895.
- ii **Hazel Marcum** b. c.1899, WV, m. (1) bef.1920, **Noah Fields**, b. c.1897, WV, d. ., m. (2) ..., **Alonzo Fuller**. Hazel died .
- 356. iii **James Marcum** b. 1900.
- 357. iv **William Howard Marcum** b. 26-Jan.1905.
- 358. v **Anderson Marcum** b. 23-Jan.1906.

193. **Marion Spaulding** (61.William⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1875, m. bef.1900, **Florence Endicott**, b. 22-June-1882, WV, d. 07-May-1957, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- 359. i **Pearl Spaulding** b. 03-Dec.1900.
- ii **Dewey Spaulding** b. c.1909, WV.
- iii **John Spaulding** b. 09-Jan.1911, WV, d. 06-Sept.1952, Wayne Co.WV.
- iv **Thomas Spaulding** b. c.1915, WV.
- v **Oretha Spaulding** b. 03-Sept.1919, WV, d. 02-Oct.1920, Wayne Co.WV.

194. **William M. Spaulding** (61.William⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 18-Mar.1887, m. bef.1908, **Millie Mounts**, b. 19-Dec.1887, d. 29-Oct.1965, Wayne Co.WV. William died 12-Oct.1961, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- i **Citrus Spaulding** b. 16-May-1908, Wayne Co.WV, d. 16-Sept.1929, Wayne Co.WV.
- ii **Gladious Spaulding** b. 09-Feb.1916, Wayne Co.WV, d. 23-Nov.1918, Wayne Co.WV.
- iii **Ida L. Spaulding** b. 03-Aug.1918, m. xxx, **L. Morris Parsley**, b. 21-Aug.1916, WV. Ida died 23-Oct.1977, Wayne Co.WV.
- iv **Paul Spaulding** b. 13-Oct.1921, Wayne Co.WV, d. 13-Nov.1942, Wayne Co.WV.
- v **James Spaulding** b. c.1926, Wayne Co.WV, d. c.1930, Wayne Co.WV.
- vi **Billie Spaulding** b. c.1929, Wayne Co.WV, d. c.1930, Wayne Co.WV.

195. **Albert Romans** (62.Levicy⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 12-June-1875, WV, m. bef.1908, **Julina Mollett**, b. 11-Oct.1884, d. 20-Jan.1954, Wayne Co.WV. Albert died 30-Aug.1963, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- i **Virgie Romans** b. c.1908, Wayne Co.WV.
- ii **Nona Romans** b. c.1912, Wayne Co.WV.

196. **Emma Romans** (62.Levicy⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 25-Sept.1882, WV, m. bef.1901, **Francis Marion Chaffin**, b. c.1872, WV. Emma buried: 24-July-1974, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- i **Albert Chaffin** b. c.1901, WV.
- ii **Eldridge Chaffin** b. c.1904.
- iii **Everett Chaffin** b. c.1906, WV.
- iv **Maude Chaffin** b. c.1909, WV.
- v **Homer Chaffin** b. c.1912, WV.
- vi **Ethel Chaffin** b. c.1915, WV.
- vii **Ruth Chaffin** b. c.1920, Wayne Co.WV.

197. **Daisey S. Spaulding** (63.Francis⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b.

c.1887, WV, m. bef.1910, **Enos Doughton**, b. c.1884, WV, d. c.1969, Wayne Co.WV. Daisey died c.1972, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- i **Oscar Doughton** b. c.1910, WV.
- ii **Maggie Doughton** b. c.1913, WV.
- iii **Adeline Doughton** b. c.1915, WV.
- iv **Myrtle Doughton** b. c.1917, WV.

198. **Margaret Spaulding** (63.Francis⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 18-Aug.1892, WV, m. bef.1911, **Gabriel Marcum Sr.**, b. 1889, WV, (son of Jacob Marcum and Rhoda Spaulding) d. 1951, Wayne Co.WV. Margaret died 18-Oct.1974, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- 360. i **Gabriel Marcum Jr.** b. c.1911.
- ii **Brookie Marcum** b. c.1914, WV.
- iii **Marion Marcum** b. c.1916, WV.
- iv **Martin Marcum** b. 1917, WV, d. 1949, Wayne Co.WV.
- v **Enos Marcum** b. c.1920, WV, d. 17-Nov.1944, Wayne Co.WV.

199. **Alwilda "Wilda" Kirk** (64.James⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Jan.1869, m. (1) 04-Jan.1884, in Martin Co.KY, **Daniel Payne**, m. (2) 07-June-1899, in Martin Co.KY, **A. Allen**, b. Jan.1843, Ky.

Children by Daniel Payne:

- i **James Millard Payne** b. Oct.1884, WV.

Children by A. Allen:

- ii **Charles M. Allen.**

200. **Millard T. Kirk** (64.James⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. July-1876, Martin Co.KY, m. 05-Dec.1896, in Martin Co.KY, **Sarah Cassady**, b. Oct.1875, Ky.

Children:

- i **Dorothy Kirk** b. Jan.1900, Martin Co.KY.

201. **Mary Kirk** (64.James⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. after 1882, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **William E. Ratliff**.

Children:

- i **William V. Ratliff.**
- ii **Darwin H. Ratliff.**
- iii **Carmen Ratliff.**
- iv **Thelma Ratliff.**
- v **Gladys R. Ratliff.**

202. **Roscoe Kirk** (64.James⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Oct.1896, Martin Co.KY, m. bef.1917, **Pearl Cassady**, b. c.1895, d. c.1963, Martin Co.KY. Roscoe died c.1963, Martin Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Lollis Katrine Kirk** b. 05-Mar.1917, Inez,Ky (Martin Co.), m. 14-Oct.1938, in Canada,Ky (Pike Co.), **William Jefferson Fields Hatfield**, b. 11-Jan.1919, McCarr,Ky, d. 03-July-1985, Evansville,Indiana. Lollis died 02-Nov.1983, Martin Co.KY.
- ii **Jack Kirk** b. c.1919, Martin Co.KY, d. c.1965, Martin Co.KY.
- iii **Clara Louise Kirk** b. 21-May-1921, Martin Co.KY, d. 17-July-1922, Martin Co.KY.
- iv **Charles E. Kirk** b. 06-June-1923, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **Peggy Ward**. Charles died 27-Jan.1977, Martin Co.KY.
- v **Imogene Kirk** b. 08-Nov.1925, Martin Co.KY.

203. **Rosa B. Kirk** (64.James⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1897, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **Melvin James**. Rosa died 28-Dec.1966, Martin Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Roscoe M. James**.
- ii **Elizabeth James**.
- iii **Gertrude James**.
- iv **Thomas C. James**.
- v **Omedia J. James**.
- vi **Lucy J. James**.
- vii **James Dingess James**.
- viii **Norman K. James**.
- ix **Dixie J. James**.

204. **Nancy Mae Kirk** (64.James⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1902, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **Jasper H. Preece**.

Children:

- i **Carolyn P. Preece**.
- ii **Geneva Preece**.
- iii **Richard M. Preece**.
- iv **James Alex Preece**.

205. **Jay Kirk** (64.James⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1903, Martin Co.KY, m. 21-Apr.1947, in Johnson Co.KY, **Hazel Frazer**, b. c.1931, Pike Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Cathy Kirk**.
- ii **Betty Kirk**.
- iii **Anthony Kirk**.

206. **Laura B. Kirk** (64.James⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. after-1910, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, --- **Linkous**.

Children:

- i **James O. Linkous**.

207. **Inez Kirk** (64.James⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 16-Aug.1913, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **Lionel Stepp**.

Children:

- i **James H. Stepp**.
- ii **David Stepp**.
- iii **Kermit Stepp**.

208. **Edward Walden Kirk Sr.** (65.John⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 15-Apr.1877, m. (1) 17-Sept.1896, in Martin Co.KY, **Mary Cassady**, m. (2) aft.1905, **Clara Harmon**, m. (3) bef.1915, **Jane Sybil Anderson**.

Children by Mary Cassady:

- 361. i **Mable Lee Kirk** b. c.1901.
- 362. ii **John Lloyd Kirk** b. 24-July-1903.
- iii **Beulah Kirk** b. 15-July-1905, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **George Harper**.

Children by Clara Harmon:

- 363. iv **Edward Junior Kirk** b. aft.1905.

Children by Jane Sybil Anderson:

- v **Edward Walden Kirk Jr.** b. 14-Feb.1915, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **Dorothy Menamire**.

209. **Lucian Payne Kirk** (65.John⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b.

Feb.1880, Wayne Co.WV, m. 13-June-1900, in Martin Co.KY, **Etta M. Hopson**, b. Mar.1881, Ky.

Children:

- i **Roseta Kirk** b. c.1901, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **Jim Angle**.
- ii **Nellie "Nell" Kirk** b. c.1903, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **Eugene Starbuck**.
- iii **Howard M. Kirk** b. c.1905, Martin Co.KY.
- iv **Gladys J. Kirk** b. c.1908, Martin Co.KY.
- v **Lushie Kirk** b. c.1910, Martin Co.KY.

210. **Walter C. Kirk** (65.John⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b.

Jan.1882, Martin Co.KY, m. 09-Apr.1908, in Martin Co.KY, **Leonara May "Nora" Copley**, b.

18-Mar.1886, d. 31-Dec.1961, Inez,Ky.

Children:

- i **Edward Kirk** b. 07-Mar.1911, Boyd Co.KY.
- ii **Edith Sybil Kirk** b. 12-Dec.1912, Boyd Co.KY, m. (1) xxx, **Raymond Dano**, m. (2) xxx, **Alec Larmon**.

211. **Everett Blane Kirk** (65.John⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b.

Sept.1884, Wayne Co.WV, m. (1) xxx, **Dora Brink**, m. (2) c.1910, **Pina ---**, b. c.1892, Ky. Everett died .

Children by Pina ---:

- i **Gertrude Kirk** b. c.1910, WV.
- 364. ii **Everett Kirk Jr.** b. c.1912.
- iii **Jay L. Kirk** b. C.1915, WV.
- iv **Grethel Kirk** b. c.1919, WV.

212. **Elmer P. Kirk** (65.John⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b.

Oct.1892, WV, m. xxx, **Mary Shuler**. Elmer died .

Children:

- i **Eugene T. Kirk**.

213. **Norma McCarthy Kirk** (65.John⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b.

Mar.1895, Inez,Ky, m. 27-May-1916, in Mingo Co.Wv, **George Washington Hale Sr.**, b. c.1895, Martin Co.KY, d. c.1972. Norma died 15-Sept.1960, Kermit,WV.

Children:

- 365. i **Marian Josephine Hale**.
- ii **Alice Margaret Hale**.
- 366. iii **George Washington Hale Jr.** b. c.1919.

214. **Ida Finley** (66.Mary⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 16-Jan.1879,

Wayne Co.WV, m. ..., **Arnold Damron**, b. 14-Apr.1868, Wayne Co. WV, (son of Richard Damron and Nancy Marcum) d. 14-Jun.1962. Ida died 30-Sep.1964.

Children:

- i **Bernard E. Damron** b. 10-May 1919, d. 27-Jul.1951.

215. **Albert Kirk** (67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b.

13-June-1878, Wayne Co.WV, m. 20-Aug.1898, in Martin Co.KY, **Alice Ella Weddington**, b. Dec.1880, Ky, (daughter of John B. Weddington and Isabelle Branham).

Children:

- i **Clarence A. Kirk** b. June-1899, Martin Co.KY.
- ii **Florence Kirk** b. c.1902, Martin Co.KY, m. 01-Feb.1926, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Ray Stamper**, b. c.1904, Missouri.
- iii **Ernest Kirk** b. 03-Nov.1904, Martin Co.KY.

216. **Henry Matthew Kirk** (67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 01-Jan.1880, Wayne Co.WV, m. 24-Dec.1898, in Martin Co.KY, **Jennie Bell Starr**, b. Jan.1882, WV.

Children:

- 367. i **Charlie Kirk** b. c.1901.
- ii **Bessie Kirk** b. 24-Sept.1904, Martin Co.KY, m. 12-Jan.1922, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Ira Cooper**, b. c.1904, Mingo Co.Wv.
- 368. iii **Oscar Kirk** b. c.1909.
- iv **Madge Kirk** b. c.1915.
- v **Jessee Marie Kirk** b. 19-Apr.1918, Mingo Co.Wv.
- vi **Dorothy Kirk** b. c.1920, m. xxx, **Walter Dearnell**, b. c.1907, WV, (son of John Dearnell and Mary Marcum).
- vii **Willard Kirk** b. c.1923, Mingo Co.Wv, m. 11-May-1946, in Johnson Co.KY, **Louella Brewer**, b. c.1925, Mingo Co.Wv.
- viii **Fern Kirk** b. c.1925.

217. **Charles A. Kirk** (67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 06-Sept.1881, Wayne Co.WV, occupation Newspaper Editor, m. 14-Mar.1901, in Johnson Co.KY, **Mable C. Preston**, b. c.1884, Johnson Co.KY, d. 17-Apr.1972, Johnson Co.KY. Charles died c.1932, Johnson Co.KY. Editor of (The Paintsville Herald).

Children:

- 369. i **Raymond L. Kirk Sr.** b. c.1902.
- 370. ii **Georgiene Kirk** b. c.1906.

218. **James P. Kirk Sr.** (67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 11-Oct.1883, Wayne Co.WV, m. 28-Aug.1903, in Wayne Co.WV, **Cora Newsome**, b. c.1884, Martin Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Francis Kirk.**
- ii **Blaine Kirk.**
- iii **Vergil Kirk.**
- 371. iv **Maudie Kirk** b. c.1905.
- v **Warnie Kirk** b. c.1907, Ky.
- vi **Leonard Kirk** b. c.1909, Ky.
- vii **James P. Kirk Jr.** b. c.1925, Mingo Co.Wv, m. 05-Apr.1946, in Johnson Co.KY, **Mary Alice Wiles**, b. c.1925, Martin Co.KY.

219. **Hessie Kirk** (67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 11-Jan.1885, Inez,Ky, m. (1) 20-Jan.1904, in Martin Co.KY, **Jay Fraley**, b. c.1876, Floyd Co.KY, m. (2) 12-Dec.1908, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Wade Hampton**, b. 16-Sept.1883, Kermit, WV, d. 15-Nov.1930, Mingo Co. WV. Hessie died 16-Sept.1942, Morgantown,WV.

Children by Jay Fraley:

- 372. i **Elsie Fraley** b. 14-July-1905.
- 373. ii **Gladys Fraley** b. 14-Apr.1907.

Children by Wade Hampton:

- 374. iii **Raymond Lynn "Burr" Hampton Sr.** b. 15-Nov.1909.
- 375. iv **William Kermit Hampton** b. 19-Nov.1911.
- 376. v **Dicy Arlene Hampton** b. 19-Oct.1913.
- 377. vi **Levi Hamlin "Jig" Hampton** b. 08-July-1915.
- vii **Florine Kirk (MD) Hampton** b. 18-Sept.1917, Kermit, WV.
- 378. viii **Margaret Louise Hampton** b. 14-May-1921.

220. **Fannie Kirk** (67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. July-1894, Martin Co.KY, m. 13-Jan.1916, in Mingo Co. WV, **Harrison Dingess**, b. c.1892, Mingo Co.

WV, (son of Peter Dingess and Rebecca - - -).

Children:

- i **Violet Dingess** m. xxx, **Homer Preece**.

221. **William McKinley Kirk** (67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Oct.1896, Martin Co.KY, m. 18-Mar.1922, in Mingo Co. WV, **Mable Kitty Carnes**, b. c.1900, Mingo Co. WV. William died .

Children:

- i **Betty Kirk** m. xxx, **Maurice Lockwood**.

222. **Martin "Mart" Kirk** (67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Jan.1899, Martin Co.KY, m. 19-Apr.1919, in Mingo Co. WV, **Effie Brewer**, b. c.1903, Mingo Co. WV, (daughter of Robert E. Lee Brewer and Elizabeth Evans) d. . Martin died .

Children:

- i **Katherine Kirk** b. 15-Feb.1920, Mingo Co. WV.

223. **Joseph Marcum Kirk** (68.Joseph⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Sept.1899, Martin Co.KY, m. 12-Mar.1916, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Della Adkins**, b. c.1898, Mingo Co.Wv. Joseph Joe M. Kirk III.

Children:

- i **Chester Holmes Kirk** b. 31-Jan.1917, Mingo Co.Wv.
- ii **Ray Donald Kirk** b. 27-Feb.1920, Mingo Co. WV.
- iii --- **Kirk** b. 05-Sep.1940, Mingo Co. WV.

224. **Rushia Kirk** (69.Thomas⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Aug.1895, Johnson Co.KY, m. xxx, **Arthur W. Phillis**.

Children:

- i **Patsy Phillis** m. xxx, **J.B. Wells Jr.**.
- ii **Philip Phillis**.

225. **Garnett M. Kirk** (70.Andrew⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Oct.1889, Martin Co.KY, m. bef.1918, **C.T. "Tobe" Rule**, d. 20-June-1948. Garnett died 02-Dec.1976, Johnson Co.KY.

Children:

- 379. i **Betsy Rule**.
- 380. ii **Jacqueline Rule**.
- 381. iii **Virginia Rule**.
- 382. iv **Ruth Rule**.
- v **Charles Rule** b. c.1918, d. 26-July-1969.

226. **Conrad F. Kirk** (70.Andrew⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Jan.1892, Martin Co.KY, m. bef.1916, **Mildred Margaret Powell**, d. 17-Dec.1966. Conrad died 25-Apr.1961.

Children:

- i **Virginia Kirk** b. 22-Feb.1916, Johnson Co.KY, d. bef.1920.
- 383. ii **Tommy Jean Kirk** b. c.1919.
- iii **Betty Kirk** b. aft.1920, m. (1) xxx, **Jimmy George Daniel**, m. (2) xxx, **Frank Kley**.

227. **Ethel T. Kirk** (70.Andrew⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Dec.1896, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **Charles York**.

Children:

- i **Andrew York**.
- ii **Leon H. York**.

228. **Andrew Jackson Kirk Jr.** (70.Andrew⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Feb.1900, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **Peggy Williams**.

Children:

- i **Garnett Louise Kirk** m. xxx, **Ralph Oppenheimer**.

229. **Mary Belle Kirk** (73.Joseph⁶, 18.Thomas⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Oct.1887, Martin Co.KY, m. bef.1904, **Adam Harmon**.

Children:

- i **Callie Harmon** b. c.1904, Ky, m. xxx, **Dewey Preece**.

230. **James B. "Buck" Kirk** (73.Joseph⁶, 18.Thomas⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1889, Martin Co.KY, occupation Pres.(Board of Education), m. 10-Nov.1909, in Martin Co.KY, **Lillian "Lillie" Booth**, b. c.1894, Ky, d. . James died 19-May 1925, Kermit, WV, buried: Kermit WV Cemetery. Shot & killed on Election day.(Arrested for the Murder was,James Muncey,- and Lee Curry & Ira Webb.

Children:

- i **Vorese Kirk**.
- ii **James B. Kirk**.
- iii **Cordie Kirk** b. Mingo Co.Wv.

231. **Ida Kirk** (74.Melvin⁶, 18.Thomas⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 07-Aug.1888, WV, m. 09-July-1904, in Logan Co.WV, **William McCann**, b. c.1883, d. . Ida died .

Children:

- i **Mason McCann** b. aft.1904, d. .
- ii **Inez McCann** b. aft.1904, m. 29-Jul.1922, **Watson Adkins**, b. 07-Apr.1898, d. 30-May-1961, buried: Adkins Cem.Lincoln Co.WV. Inez died .

232. **Thomas Patton Kirk** (74.Melvin⁶, 18.Thomas⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 11-July-1893, WV, m. 30-Aug.1911, in Logan Co. WV, **Eva Brumfield**, b. c.1895, (daughter of William Brumfield and Tiny Adkins) d. . Thomas died .

Children:

- i **Mary Iris Kirk**.
- ii **Ray Kirk**.
- iii **Lawrence Kirk**.
- iv **Shelva Kirk**.
- v **Lois Kirk**.
- vi **Wetzel Buster Kirk**.

233. **Weltha Kirk** (74.Melvin⁶, 18.Thomas⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 01-July-1895, WV, m. 04-July-1911, in Logan Co.WV, **M.T. Gore**, b. c.1888.

Children:

- i **Carl Gore**.
- ii **Edith Gore**.
- iii **Lola Gore**.

234. **Albert Jenkins Kirk** (74.Melvin⁶, 18.Thomas⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 28-Nov.1898, Logan Co.WV, m. 12-Nov.1919, in Logan Co. WV, **Pearl Kirk**, b. c.1903. Albert died .

Children:

- i **Jerry Franklin Kirk** b. 01-May 1939, Red Jacket, WV (Mingo Co.).

235. **Musco Kirk** (74.Melvin⁶, 18.Thomas⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 13-Oct.1901, m. xxx, **Sallie Workman**, b. 09-Apr.1911, Harts, WV, (daughter of Fletcher Workman

and Rachel Messer) d. 06-Dec.1990, Logan Co. WV.

Children:

- i **Thomas Watson Kirk** b. 07-Sept.1934, d. 25-May-1993, Logan Co. WV.

236. **Melvin Kirk Jr.** (74.Melvin⁶, 18.Thomas⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 20-Mar.1910, Harts, WV, m. bef.1938, **Dortha Taylor**, b. 13-Jan.1920, Ranger, WV.

Children:

- 384. i **Carmel Manuel Kirk** b. 28-Feb.1938.

237. **Melvin Kirk** (76.James⁶, 18.Thomas⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 03-Nov.1894, Lincoln Co.WV, m. xxx, **Rachel Jane Mullins**, b. c.1901, d. . Melvin died .

Children:

- i **Ethel Kirk** b. c.1918, d. .
- ii **Millie Mae Kirk** b. 28-Jan.1929, Chattaroy, WV, m. 13-Feb.1950, in Mingo Co. WV, **Wiley Williamson**, b. 10-Feb.1926, Wayne Co.WV, (son of Ivory Williamson and Shirley ---) d. 18-Apr.1992, WV.

238. **Roy Kirk** (77.Millard⁶, 18.Thomas⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 07-Dec.1905, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **Vivian Pauline Bowens**.

Children:

- i **Janice Carol Kirk** b. 22-Jan.1941, Kermit, WV.
- ii **Carl Kirk** b. 12-Aug.1942, Warfield (Mingo Co.WV).

239. **Floyd Kirk** (78.John⁶, 19.James⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. June-1881, Ky, occupation Barber, m. 03-Jan.1909, in Mingo Co. WV, **Pina McKenzie**, b. c.1891, Ky.

Children:

- i **Rosa G. Kirk** b. c.1910, Mingo Co.Wv.
- ii **Jay Kirk** b. aft.1910, Mingo Co.Wv.

240. **Mordie Kirk** (78.John⁶, 19.James⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Dec.1893, Martin Co.KY, m. 07-Dec.1918, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Maude Maynard**, b. c.1900, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- i **Nancy Arlin Kirk** b. 28-Mar.1920, Mingo Co.Wv.

241. **John Ernest (Joan) Kirk** (79.George⁶, 19.James⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 11-Dec.1894, Williamson Co.TX, m. 15-Jan.1916, in Georgetown,TX, **Patricia Olivia Bradshaw**, b. 25-Aug.1897, Burtram,TX, d. 25-Mar.1976, Killene,TX. John died 17-June-1927, Barston TX.

Children:

- 385. i **Oscar Lavaldius Kirk** b. 01-Apr.1917.
- ii **Printiss Lamar Kirk** b. 21-Aug.1920, d. 11-Jan.1936, Waco, TX.
- 386. iii **Lerwyne Dale Kirk** b. 24-Feb.1922.
- iv **Therwyn Vann Kirk** b. 24-Feb.1922, Copperas Cove,TX.
- v **George Brown Kirk** b. 06-Mar.1923, d. 15-Dec.1935.
- 387. vi **John Ernest Kirk** b. 21-June-1927.

242. **Benjamin Franklin Kirk** (79.George⁶, 19.James⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1898, m. xxx, **Florence Cox**.

Children:

- i **George Kirk**.

243. **K. Russell Kirk** (80.McClellan⁶, 19.James⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. May-1890, Martin Co.KY, m. bef.1914, **Mary Langley**.

Children:

i **Russell Langley Kirk** b. 22-July-1914, Martin Co.KY.

244. **Wendell Holmes Kirk** (80.McClellan⁶, 19.James⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Mar.1894, Martin Co.KY, m. (1) xxx, **Kathleen Preston**, b. c.1897, m. (2) 20-Feb.1924, in Vero Beach, Florida, **Josephine Bowles**, b. 18-Jan.1903.

Children by Kathleen Preston:

i **Mary Kathleen Kirk**.

Children by Josephine Bowles:

ii **Betsy Kirk** b. 10-May-1928, Johnson Co.KY.

245. **Bert Damron** (83.Jeanette⁶, 20.Elsie⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1888, WV, m. xxx, **Belva ---**, b. c.1888.

Children:

i **Bernard Damron** b. c.1916, WV.

ii **Cecil B. Damron** b. c.1918, WV.

iii **Alice Damron** b. c.1919, WV.

246. **Alice Ella Weddington** (84.John⁶, 21.Cynthia⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) (See marriage to number 215.)

247. **William B. Weddington** (84.John⁶, 21.Cynthia⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Dec.1881, Martin Co.KY, m. c.1906, **Frances Copley**, b. c.1888, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

i **Winfred Weddington** b. 09-Feb.1907, Martin Co.KY.

248. **Isaac Newsome** (87.Lydia⁶, 25.Rhoda⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. April-1865, WV, m. 05-May-1886, in Logan Co.WV, **Sallie A. Evans**, b. April-1865, WV. Isaac died 17-Oct.1935.

Children:

i **Andrew Jackson Newsome** b. Mar.1887, Mingo Co. WV.

ii **Tennessee Newsome** b. Nov. 1888, Mingo Co. WV.

iii **Elizabeth Newsome** b. Sept.1890, Mingo Co. WV.

iv **Mary Newsome** b. Nov.1892, Mingo Co. WV.

v **Rhoda Newsome** b. 26-Mar.1894, Mingo Co. WV.

vi **William Newsome** b. Mar.1897, Mingo Co. WV.

vii **Lawrence Newsome** b. Oct.1899, Mingo Co. WV.

249. **Isabelle Newsome** (87.Lydia⁶, 25.Rhoda⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1869, m. (1) **Will Evans**, b. 1858, m. (2) 11-Jul.1925, in Mingo Co. WV, **William Messer**, b. 20-Dec.1858, Logan Co.VA, (son of Bryant Messer and Martha "Patsy" Newsome) m. (3) 08-Jun.1886, in Logan Co. WV, **S. F. Evans**, b. c.1858, Logan Co. VA, (son of James Evans and Alpha Taylor).

Children by Will Evans:

388. i **Mary "Evans" Kirk** b. 07-Nov.1908.

250. **Floyd Brewer** (88.Isaac⁶, 25.Rhoda⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1876, m. 15-April-1900, in Martin Co.KY, **Jennie Parsley**, b. 1879. Floyd died 1947.

Children:

i **Walter E. Brewer** b. 1903.

ii **Anthia Brewer** b. 1905.

251. **John J. Brewer** (91.Riley⁶, 25.Rhoda⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 26-May-1897, WV, m. 23-Mar.1919, in Kermit, WV, **Rosabell Brewer**, b. 1903, (daughter of John Brewer and Estella Block) d. . John died 23-Oct.1961, Mingo Co. WV.

Children:

- i **Franklin Brewer** b. 24-Oct.1919, Kermit. WV.

252. **Noah Rose** (92.Pheriba⁶, 25.Rhoda⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Sept.1889, m. bef.1921, **Mary Brewer**, b. May-1892, (daughter of Robert E. Lee Brewer and Elizabeth Evans).

Children:

- 389. i **Ima Lee Rose** b. 05-Jul.1921.

253. **Mary Brewer** (93.Robert⁶, 25.Rhoda⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) (See marriage to number 252.)

254. **Boyd Brewer** (93.Robert⁶, 25.Rhoda⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 02-Dec.1895, m. xxx, **Dicy Rose**.

Children:

- i **Hazel Brewer** b. 03-May-1919, Mingo Co. WV.
- ii **Thurman Brewer** b. 05-Feb.1937, Mingo Co. WV, m. 27-Jul.1956, in Mingo Co. WV, **Doris Farley**, b. 17-Jun.1940, Kermit, WV.

255. **Maude Brewer** (93.Robert⁶, 25.Rhoda⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. April-1898, m. xxxx, **Elmer Marcum**.

Children:

- 390. i **Robert Lee Marcum** b. c.1919.
- ii **Elmer Marcum Jr.**
- iii **Hobert Marcum**.
- iv **Leola Marcum**.
- v **Erma Jean Marcum**.
- vi **Lottie Marcum**.

256. **Effie Brewer** (93.Robert⁶, 25.Rhoda⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) (See marriage to number 222.)

257. **Alice Kirk** (94.Kelly⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Apr.1880, Wayne Co.WV, m. bef.1905, **Alvice Maynard**, b. Mar.1882, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- 391. i **Byrl Maynard** b. c.1905.

258. **Georgia Kirk** (94.Kelly⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 30-Dec.1881, Wayne Co.WV, m. 08-Dec.1901, in Wayne Co.WV, **Milton Queen**, b. c.1881, Wayne Co.WV. Georgia died .

Children:

- i **Wetsel Queen** b. c.1904.

259. **Cynthia Kirk** (96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 23-July-1879, Wayne Co.WV, m. 04-Dec.1894, in Wayne Co.WV, **General Lafayette Damron**, b. c.1864, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- i **Gideon Damron** b. c.1897, WV.
- ii **Winfield Damron** b. c.1904, WV.
- iii **Tildie Damron** b. c.1907, WV.
- iv **Geneva Damron** b. c.1911, WV.
- v **Vince Damron** b. c.1916, WV.
- vi **Emma Damron** b. c.1918, WV.

vii **Lucille Damron** b. c.1919, WV.

260. **Kelley Kirk** (96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 15-Apr.1889, Wayne Co.WV, m. (1) 26-Jan.1910, in Wayne Co.WV, **Norma Lycans**, b. c.1895, Wayne Co.WV, d. ., m. (2) 26-Sept.1914, in Wayne Co.WV, **Mary Ellen Crum**, b. c.1893, Wayne Co.WV, d. . Kelley died .

Children by Norma Lycans:

392. i **Burnie (Kirk) Maynard** b. 30-Jan.1911.

Children by Mary Ellen Crum:

ii **George Kelley Kirk** b. 04-Dec.1916, Wayne Co.WV, m. xxx, **Mary Parsley**.

iii **Samuel J. Kirk** b. 14-Feb.1918, Wayne Co.WV.

393. iv **Glenn Lafayette Kirk** b. 26-Jan.1922.

394. v **James Howard Kirk** b. 30-July-1923.

vi **Armilda May Kirk** b. 14-June-1925, Wayne Co.WV, m. 08-May-1945, in Wayne Co.WV, **Malcum Fuller**, b. 29-Mar.1921, Russellville,AL.

vii **Sandra Ellen Kirk** b. 09-July-1938, Wayne Co.WV.

261. **Noah Kirk Sr.** (96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 29-Aug.1891, m. 17-May-1920, in Wayne Co.WV, **Della Lilly Moore**, b. 17-Feb.1894, Wayne Co.WV, (daughter of John Marion Moore and Liddie Williamson). Noah died 10-Jan.1977.

Children:

395. i **Sidney Jane Kirk** b. 09-Dec.1920.

396. ii **Reuben Gideon Kirk** b. 23-Jan.1922.

iii **Arnold Kirk** b. 14-May-1923, Wayne Co.WV.

397. iv **Gemma Frances "Frankie" Kirk** b. 24-Jan.1927.

398. v **Iris Kirk** b. 08-July-1928.

399. vi **Joyce Alene Kirk** b. 11-June-1931.

400. vii **Noah Kirk Jr.** b. 24-Nov.1934.

262. **James H. Kirk** (96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 10-June-1894, Wayne Co., m. 23-Dec.1916, in Wayne Co.WV, **Florence Hensley**, b. c.1897, Wayne Co.WV. James died c.1972.

Children:

401. i **Ollie Kirk**.

ii **Cletis Kirk**.

402. iii **Gladys Kirk**.

403. iv **Garnet Kirk**.

404. v **Lucille Kirk**.

405. vi **Hattie Kirk**.

406. vii **Glenna Kirk**.

viii **Freda Rose Kirk**.

ix **Patricia Kirk**.

x **Elmer Kirk** m. xxxx, **Rowena Kirk**, b. 25-Sep.1931, Martin Co. KY, d. 17-Apr.2001, Inez, Ky.

xi **Violet Kirk**.

407. xii **Wayne Kirk** b. 30-Oct.1917.

408. xiii **Sarah Jane Kirk** b. 28-Sept.1919.

263. **Lafayette "Latt" Kirk** (96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 26-May-1896, Wayne Co.WV, m. (1) 28-June-1919, in Wayne Co.WV, **Brookie M. Marcum**, b. 15-Apr.1902, Wayne Co.WV, d. 12-Jan.1934, Wayne Co.WV, m. (2) 16-June-1943, in Johnson Co.KY, **Mary Parsley**, b. c.1908, Wayne Co.WV, (daughter of Melvin Parsley and Laura Marcum). Lafayette died c.1945, Wayne Co.WV.

Children by Brookie M. Marcum:

- i **Clarence Kirk.**
- ii **Jessee Edith Kirk.**
- iii **Anthalle Kirk.**
- 409. iv **Esta Marie Kirk** b. 08-June-1920.
- v **Sherman Kirk** b. 26-Mar.1931, Wayne Co.WV, d. 29-Mar.1931, Wayne Co.WV.

264. **Nettie Kirk** (96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 28-Jul.1900, Wayne Co.WV, m. 15-Apr.1900, **Wiley Thomas Gillispie**, b. c.1901, d. . Nettie died 08-Mar.1971.

Children:

- 410. i **Beatrice Gillispie.**
- ii **Frances Gillispie.**
- iii **Maxine Gillispie.**
- 411. iv **Earl Gillispie** b. 02-Sept.1924.
- 412. v **Elbert Gillispie** b. c.1927.

265. **Jessee C. Kirk** (96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 25-Feb.1903, m. (1) 04-July-1923, in Wayne Co.WV, **Martha Clark**, b. c.1905, Wayne Co.WV, d. ., m. (2) bef.1934, **Genevie Adkins.**

Children by Martha Clark:

- i **Anna Marie Kirk** b. 26-Mar.1924, Wayne Co.WV.
- ii **Dora Jean Kirk** b. 26-Mar.1924, Wayne Co.WV.

Children by Genevie Adkins:

- iii **Connie June Kirk** b. 12-Nov.1934, Wayne Co.WV.
- iv **B.K. Kirk** b. c.1935.
- v **Shirley Mae Kirk** b. aft.1935.
- vi **Mary Jane Kirk** b. aft.1935.
- vii **Gloria Kirk** b. aft.1935.

266. **Frances "Frankie" Kirk** (96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 02-Nov.1906, m. bef.1928, **Elbert Parsley**, b. 19-Jul.1898, WV, (son of --- Parsley and Mary Messer) d. Aug.1971, Illig. Frances died Mar.1980, W.V.

Children:

- i **Ermil Parsley** b. 17-July-1928.
- ii **Iva Parsley** b. 28-Oct.1936.

267. **William R. Maynard** (97.Mary⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 18-Nov.1875, WV, m. 22-Aug.1894, in Wayne Co.WV, **Tennessee Queen**, b. 16-May-1872, (daughter of Stephen Queen and Mary Counts).

Children:

- i **Brookie Maynard** b. 29-June-1895.
- ii **Audrey Maynard** b. 17-Oct.1896.
- iii **Shaffer Maynard** b. June-1898.
- iv **Romeo Maynard** b. 29-June-1900.
- v **Janie Maynard** b. 12-Feb.1902.
- vi **Ezra Maynard** b. 15-Apr.1904.
- vii **Hessie Maynard** b. 03-Sept.1905.
- viii **Roy Maynard** b. 10-Feb.1909.
- ix **Mary Maynard** b. 23-Apr.1911.

268. **Elizabeth Maynard** (97.Mary⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 19-Mar.1887, WV, m. 12-Aug.1893, in Wayne Co.WV, **Owen Queen**, b. 15-May-1870, (son of Jesse

A. Queen and Nancy Adkins). Elizabeth died 31-Aug.1964.

Children:

- 413. i **Ida Queen** b. 05-Jan.1895.
- 414. ii **Ona Queen** b. 09-June-1897.
- 415. iii **Boyd Queen** b. 04-Aug.1899.

269. **James Kirk** (98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. before-1949, **Frankie Topping**, b. 09-Feb.1912.

Children:

- 416. i **Jim Kirk** b. 09-July-1949.

270. **Aaron Wayne Kirk** (98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1884, Wayne Co.WV, m. 23-Dec.1903, in Wayne Co.WV, **Ida Romans**, b. c.1884, Wayne Co.WV. Aaron died c.1920.

Children:

- 417. i **Cora Kirk** b. 02-May-1907.
- 418. ii **Verda Kirk** b. 25-Aug.1909.
- 419. iii **Maudie Kirk** b. 23-Aug.1911.
- iv **Howard Kirk** b. 22-Sept.1915, Wayne Co.WV, d. 11-Dec.1985, Wayne Co.WV.
- v **Leonard Kirk** b. 19-Sept.1919, Wayne Co.WV.

271. **Thomas May Kirk** (98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 28-Oct.1886, Wayne Co.WV, m. bef.1923, **Verna Martin**, b. 02-Oct.1897. Thomas died 19-Apr.1948.

Children:

- 420. i **Alva Kirk**.
- ii **Elbert Kirk**.
- iii **Clyde T. Kirk** b. 22-Aug.1923, Wayne Co.WV.

272. **John A. Kirk** (98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 07-Feb.1889, Wayne Co.WV, m. 22-Oct.1910, in Wayne Co.WV, **Nary Jane Copley**, b. c.1892, Wayne Co.WV. John died 03-Feb.1984, Russell, Ky.

Children:

- i **Delsie Kirk** b. 05-Feb.1913, Wayne Co.WV, m. 28-Mar.1955, **Donald Maynard**, b. c.1913, (son of Mose D. Maynard and Sarah Jane Williamson).

273. **Wealthy Kirk** (98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 16-Nov.1896, Wayne Co.WV, m. xxx, **Mayo Curry**.

Children:

- 421. i **Freda Curry**.
- 422. ii **Vivian Curry**.
- 423. iii **Robert H. Curry**.
- 424. iv **Marvin Thomas Curry**.
- 425. v **George Mickey Curry**.

274. **Cloister Damron** (104.Floyd⁶, 27.Elizabeth⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1904, WV, m. bef.1923, **Hessie Meade**, b. c.1901, d. c.1934, Wayne Co.WV. Cloister died c.1934, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- i **Mack C. Damron** b. c.1923, WV, d. c.1998, Wayne Co.WV.
- ii **Aaron Damron** b. 21-Mar.1928, Wayne Co.WV, d. 29-Apr.1951.
- iii **Bobbie Damron** b. c.1934, Wayne Co.WV, d. c.1934, Wayne Co.WV.

275. **Floyd Damron Jr.** (104.Floyd⁶, 27.Elizabeth⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹)

b. c.1918, WV, m. xxx, **Pauline Kincaid**, b. 01-July-1920, WV, d. 28-May-1993, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- i **Sandra G. Damron** b. c.1941.

276. **Charlie Kirk** (110.Dock⁶, 31.George⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 19-Apr.1898, m. (1) 12-May-1922, in Mingo Co. WV, **Maxie Salmons**, b. 22-Jan.1903, (daughter of William Salmons and Elizabeth Vance) d. 12-Aug.1947, m. (2) xxx, **Stella Messer**, b. 08-Mar.1902, (daughter of Bryant Messer and Margarette Elizabeth Muncy) d. 30-Nov.1986, Logan Co. WV. Charlie died Aug.1969.

Children by Maxie Salmons:

- i **Fred Kirk** b. 07-July-1923, m. xxxxx, **Belle Perry**, b. c.1936, (daughter of General Perry and Lydia Messer). Fred died 06-July-2001.
- ii **William Kirk** b. 1924, d. 1924.
- 426. iii **John F. Kirk** b. 03-Jan.1926.
- iv **Oscar Charles Kirk** b. 20-Jan.1928, m. 18-Apr.1951, in Breeden, WV, by:Bird Damron, Minister, **Nettie Marcum**, b. 14-Jul.1922, (daughter of Joe Marcum and Cozie Ferguson).
- v **James W. Kirk** b. 11-April-1930.
- 427. vi **Earnest Ray Kirk** b. 09-Mar.1937.
- vii **Mary Kirk**.
- viii **Della Kirk** b. 14-Jul.1939, Mingo Co. WV.
- ix **Gladys Kirk**.
- x **Dorothy Kirk** b. 23-Mar.1944, Wayne Co. WV, d. 24-Aug.2007, Rockbridge, OH.

277. **Adda Kirk** (111.Attison⁶, 32.James⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 07-June-1895, Boyd Co.KY, m. (1) c.1911, in Boyd Co.KY, **Joe McCalvin**, m. (2) 16-Nov.1916, **Herbert Johnson**, m. (3) 30-Mar.1930, **Oscar Persinger**. Adda died 31-July-1983, Boyd Co.KY.

Children by Herbert Johnson:

- i **Denver Johnson**.

278. **Russell Kirk** (111.Attison⁶, 32.James⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 04-Jan.1906, Boyd Co.KY, m. 14-Dec.1925, **Percy Newman**. Russell died 30-May-1970, Boyd Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Cecil Kirk**.
- ii **Russell Grady Kirk**.

279. **Addie Kirk** (112.George⁶, 32.James⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 11-June-1901, Greenup Co.KY, m. c.1930, in Greenup Co.KY, **Nora Burgess**. Addie died 18-Apr.1971, Greenup Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Beatrice Fern Kirk** b. 15-Jan.1931, Greenup Co.KY.
- ii **Verna J. Kirk** b. 24-June-1933, Greenup Co.KY.

280. **Jesse "Tom" Kirk** (112.George⁶, 32.James⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 23-Nov.1909, Greenup Co.KY, m. xxx, **Ollie May Dehart**. Jesse died 09-Jan.1975, Greenup Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Edna Maxine Kirk** b. 26-Nov.1930, Greenup Co.KY.
- ii **Russell L. Kirk** b. 19-May-1934, Greenup Co.KY.

281. **Lafayette Ray "Lafe" Kirk** (113.Thornberry⁶, 32.James⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 06-Aug.1893, Boyd Co.KY, m. 19-Feb.1914, in Boyd Co.KY, **Esther C. Johnson**, b. c.1897, d. c.1930. Lafayette died 14-Feb.1962, Orlando,Florida.

Children:

- i **Janet Kirk.**
- ii **Helena May Kirk** b. c.1914, Boyd Co.KY.
- iii **Zelma Maxine Kirk** b. 06-Sept.1917, Boyd Co.KY.

282. **William Lewis Kirk** (121.Moses⁶, 33.William⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. May-1900, Martin Co.KY, m. 27-May-1922, in Martin Co.KY, **Rose Crum.** Ky Vital Statistics birth record lists his name as Lewis Jr.

Children:

- i **Okey Kirk** b. 11-Dec.1922, Martin Co.KY, d. 11-Dec.1922, Martin Co.KY.
- ii **Virginia Kirk** b. 10-Sept.1923, Martin Co.KY, d. 12-Sept.1923, Martin Co.KY.
- iii **Virgil Kirk** b. 10-Sept.1923, Martin Co.KY.
- 428. iv **Willis Lewis Kirk** b. 27-Aug.1924.
- v **Maye Kirk** b. 04-Jan.1926, Martin Co.KY.
- vi **Mera Ellan Kirk** b. 17-Nov.1927, Martin Co.KY.
- 429. vii **Emma Jean Kirk** b. 14-Feb.1930.
- 430. viii **Glean Edith Kirk** b. 12-Oct.1931.
- ix **Garlin Kirk** b. 19-Oct.1933, Martin Co.KY.

283. **Fred Kirk** (121.Moses⁶, 33.William⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 07-May-1910, m. bef.1933, in Martin Co.KY, **Goldie Mae Chapman.** Fred died May-1961.

Children:

- i **Donald Lee Kirk** b. 05-Oct.1933, Martin Co.KY.
- ii **Glena Dauth Kirk** b. 09-Apr.1935, Martin Co.KY.

284. **Edith Kirk** (123.James⁶, 33.William⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 18-Apr.1902, Wayne Co.WV, m. 17-Jan.1917, in Mingo Co.Ky, **James Star**, b. c.1896, Lawrence Co.Ky.

Children:

- i **Irene Star** b. c.1919, WV.

285. **Henry Kirk Sr.** (123.James⁶, 33.William⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 27-Apr.1903, Wayne Co.WV, m. 16-July-1926, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Julia Hammonds**, b. c.1907, (daughter of Frank Hammonds and Emma Spurlock) d. . Henry died 04-Aug.1991, Franklin Co.Ohio.

Children:

- i **Emma Kirk.**
- ii **Taylor Kirk.**
- iii **Rebecca Kirk.**
- 431. iv **James Frank Kirk** b. 03-Aug.1927.
- v **Dennis Kirk** b. 05-Sept.1928, d. 25-Dec.1992.
- vi **Virginia Kirk** b. 04-Jan.1930, m. xxx, **Cecil Greene**, b. c.1928, d. c.1996. Virginia died 24-May-1996.
- vii **Clyde Kirk** b. 13-Apr.1932, Martin Co.KY.
- viii **Henry Kirk Jr.** b. 20-June-1933, Martin Co.KY.
- ix **Chester Kirk** b. 22-June-1939, Wayne Co.WV.
- x **Hester Kirk** b. 22-June-1939, Wayne Co.WV.

286. **Albert Henry Geyer Sr.** (127.Laura⁶, 37.Martin⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1900, Boyd Co.KY, m. (1) 16-Sept.1920, in Greenup Co.KY, **Cora Bullion**, b. 15-May-1904, Greenup Co.KY, d. 31-Dec.1965, Boyd Co.KY, m. (2) 05-Nov.1970, in Greenup Co.KY, **Opal Marie Elswick**, b. c.1919, d. c.1982, Boyd Co.KY. Albert died c.1981, Boyd Co.KY.

Children by Cora Bullion:

- i **Myrtle May Geyer** b. 23-Sept.1921.

- ii **Charles Henry Geyer** b. bef.1924.
- iii **Lewis Edward Geyer** b. 18-Sept.1924.
- iv **John D. Geyer** b. 18-Feb.1926.
- v **George Lee Geyer** b. 18-Feb.1926, m. xxx, **Bessie Sherrill**. George died 05-Feb.1987, Ohio.
- vi **Albert Henry Geyer Jr.** b. 12-June-1927.
- vii **Mary Margaret Geyer** b. 03-Feb.1930, m. 23-Apr.1948, **William B. Kelly**.
- viii **Willard Geyer** b. bef.1935, m. xxx, **Georgie Stapleton**.
- ix **Robert H. Geyer** b. 24-Apr.1935.
- x **Walter Shirley Geyer** b. 24-Apr.1935.
- xi **Herman Ray Geyer** b. 15-Oct.1936.
- xii **Paul Frances Geyer** b. 10-June-1938.
- xiii **Goldie E. Geyer** b. 01-Jan.1940, m. 21-Feb.1959, in Boyd Co.KY, **Robert Centers**.
- xiv **Jane Wilovean Geyer** b. 03-Mar.1941, m. xxx, **Lowell Cordial**.
- xv **Carleos Eugene Geyer** b. 28-Aug.1943, m. xxx, **Maragaret Kegley**. Carleos died 20-Mar.1972.
- xvi **Arminta Low Geyer** b. 11-Mar.1947, m. 23-Nov.1966, in Boyd Co.KY, **James A. Rice**.
- xvii **Virgie Ann Geyer** b. 18-July-1948, m. 28-June-1966, in Boyd Co.KY, **Carl Triplett**.

287. **Floyd Kirk** (135.Clay⁶, 39.Thomas⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1904, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **Hattie ---**, b. c.1909, WV.

Children:

- i **Riley J. Kirk** b. c.1927, WV.
- ii **Mary A. Kirk** b. c.1930, WV.

288. **Russell Preece** (138.Emariah⁶, 39.Thomas⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 25-Mar.1897, m. 07-Aug.1919, in Mingo Co. WV, **Ada Belle Web**, b. 12-Nov.1903, Wayne Co.WV, d. 06-Mar.1999. Russell died 04-Nov.1942.

Children:

- 432. i **Argil Winifred Preece** b. 14-Mar.1923.
- 433. ii **Boyce Clyde Preece Sr.** b. 06-May-1925.
- iii **Billy Preece** b. 21-Nov.1927, d. 07-Feb.1935.
- 434. iv **Bobby Preece** b. 03-Mar.1930.

289. **Thomas H. Preece** (138.Emariah⁶, 39.Thomas⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Jan.1899, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **Stella ---**, b. c.1908, WV.

Children:

- i **Don Preece** b. c.1924, WV.
- ii **Lena Preece** b. c.1925, WV.
- iii **Wilburn T. Preece** b. c.1927, WV.
- iv **Glynseta Preece** b. c.1929, WV.

290. **Clay Kirk** (139.Floyd⁶, 39.Thomas⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1902, Martin Co.KY, m. 16-June-1922, in Mingo Co. WV, **Maudie Kirk**, b. c.1905, Ky, (daughter of James P. Kirk Sr. and Cora Newsome) d. . Clay died .

Children:

- i **Cora Sue Kirk** b. 18-Feb.1940, Kermit, WV.
- ii **(infant) Kirk** b. 21-Apr.1937, Kermit, WV.

291. **Dewey Kirk** (140.John⁶, 39.Thomas⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 17-Apr.1933, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **Bernice Walker**.

Children:

- i **Teresa Gail Kirk**.

- ii **Janet Leigh Kirk.**
- iii **Angela Bernice Kirk.**

292. **Sherman Peter "Pete" Kirk** (141.Richard⁶, 41.William⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1893, Martin Co.KY, m. (1) 17-June-1908, in Martin Co.KY, **Myrtle Webb**, b. c.1890, Martin Co.KY, d. ., m. (2) 04-Feb.1923, in Logan Co. WV, **Opal Martin**, b. c.1902. Sherman died 23-Nov.1964, Wayne Co.WV.

Children by Myrtle Webb:

- i **Nancy Kirk** b. 24-Feb.1910, Martin Co.KY.
- ii **Wade Kirk** b. 04-Apr.1919, Wayne Co. WV.

293. **Addie Jay Walker** (143.Cynthia⁶, 41.William⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1911, Boyd Co.KY, m. xxx, **Russell Phil Davis**, b. Rush,Ky. Addie died 28-Aug.1997, Matthews,North Carolina.

Children:

- i **Robert L. Davis.**

294. **Noble H. Kirk** (144.Owen⁶, 41.William⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 05-Sept.1903, Boyd Co.KY, m. bef.1931, **Dovie Borders**. Noble died 01-Aug.1978, Boyd Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Donald Chester Kirk** b. 11-Sept.1931, Boyd Co.KY.
- ii **Andrew Kirk** b. 03-June-1932, Boyd Co.KY, m. 19-Apr.1954, in Wayne Co.WV, **Lois Ann Marcum**, b. 11-Nov.1932, Logan Co.WV.

295. **Henderson "Dick" Kirk** (144.Owen⁶, 41.William⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 29-Apr.1927, Boyd Co.KY, m. xxx, **Dorothy Lanner**. Henderson died 21-Aug.1989, Boyd Co.KY.

Children:

- i **William E. Kirk.**
- ii **James H. Kirk.**
- iii **Ricky E. Kirk.**
- iv **Donna Kirk.**

296. **Joe Kirk** (146.John⁶, 44.Floyd⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 28-Jan.1902, Greenup Co.KY, m. bef.1919, in Boyd Co.KY, **Nellie Bullion**, b. 01-Oct.1898, Greenup Co.KY, d. 08-Aug.1980, Greenup Co.KY. Joe died 01-Aug.1958, Greenup Co.KY.

Children:

- i **Eliza Kirk** b. 30-Mar.1919, Greenup Co.KY.
- ii **Lewis G. Kirk** b. 22-Dec.1920, Greenup Co.KY.
- iii **Clarence E. Kirk** b. 10-Mar.1922, Greenup Co.KY.
- iv **Carl Kirk** b. 06-Sept.1923, Greenup Co.KY.
- v **James Curtis Kirk** b. 07-Apr.1925, Greenup Co.KY.

297. **Mary Katherine Kirk** (148.Willard⁶, 44.Floyd⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 28-Dec.1928, m. (1) xxx, **Logan Adams**, m. (2) xxx, **Ernest Hall**. Mary died 02-July-1985, Col.Ohio.

Children by Logan Adams:

- i **Demunzia Adams.**

298. **Sanford Brewer** (152.Anthony⁶, 46.Eda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Mar.1891, WV, occupation State Police 1920's, m. (1), **Willa Ann (Farra)? Hall**, m. (2) xxxx, **Rosa - - - -**. worked during mine war of 1920,as police officer in Matewan area.

Children by Willa Ann (Farra)? Hall:

- i **Howard Brewer.**
 - ii **Brookie Brewer** b. 06-Jan.1913, Selwyn, WV, m. xxxx, **Roy "Buster" Pinson.** Brookie died 07-Jun.2003, Williamson, WV.
 - 435. iii **Oramae Brewer** b. 30-Dec.1917.
Children by Rosa - - - -:
 - iv **Samuel Brewer** b. 13-Sep.1919, Kermit, WV.
299. **William E. Brewer** (152.Anthony⁶, 46.Eda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Feb.1895, Mingo Co. WV, m. 22-Apr.1917, in Mingo Co. WV, **Alice Evans**, b. c.1894, Mingo Co. WV. William died .
Children:
- i **Clifford Brewer** b. 14-Jul.1918, Blockton, WV (Mingo Co.).
300. **Roy H. Brewer** (152.Anthony⁶, 46.Eda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1904, WV, m. xxxx, **Manerva M???**.
Children:
- i **Grace Brewer** b. June 1935, Kermit, WV, m. 23-Aug.1952, in Mingo Co. WV, **Basil Fitzpatrick**, b. 04-Mar.1931, Kermit, WV.
301. **Mary Ann Kirk** (154.Richard⁶, 47.Aaron⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Aug.1891, m. 22-June-1907, in Mingo Co. WV, **Harrison Lykans**, b. 1881.
Children:
- i **James Lycans** b. c.1909, Mingo Co. WV.
302. **Roxie Kirk** (154.Richard⁶, 47.Aaron⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 04-Dec. 1907, m. (1) 14-July-1931, in Mingo Co. WV, **Garland Stafford**, b. 1908, (son of Martin Van Buren Messer and Nancy Jane Stafford) m. (2) xxx, **Calvin Owen Belcher**, b. 21-Oct.1903, d. 03-Mar.1993, buried: Darby Kelly Vance Cemetery, m. (3) never, **James "Taxie Jim" Collins**. Roxie died 08-Nov. 1980, buried: Darby Kelly Vance Cemetery.
Children by Garland Stafford:
- i **Arthur Stafford** d. 15-Apr.1976, Ohio.
436. ii **Donald Stafford.**
- iii **Dennie Stafford.**
Children by James "Taxie Jim" Collins:
437. iv **Alma Collins.**
303. **Dewey General Kirk** (154.Richard⁶, 47.Aaron⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1910, m. 26-Dec.1934, in Mingo Co. Wv, **Francis Spurlock**, b. 05-Oct.1918, (daughter of Thomas F. Spurlock and Betty Messer) d. 06-Sept.2001. Dewey died 10-Aug.1975.
Children:
- 438. i **Arizona Kirk** b. 1942.
 - 439. ii **Mable Kirk** b. 17-Dec.1936.
 - iii **Clifford Kirk** b. 08-Apr.1937, d. 25-June-1991, Logan Co.WV.
 - iv **Stella Kirk** b. 24-Nov.1939, d. 13-Mar.2002.
304. **Wayne C. Ferguson** (155.Lydia⁶, 47.Aaron⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 19-Apr.1900, Wayne Co. WV, m. (1) xxx, **Hessie Damron**, b. c.1903, d. ., m. (2) ..., **Ethel Browning**, b. 13-Nov.1909, d. 28-Dec.1943. Wayne died 01-Feb.1979.
Children by Hessie Damron:
- i **Sam Ferguson** b. c.1918, Wayne Co.WV.
- Children by Ethel Browning:*
- ii **Clarence Edward Ferguson** b. 19-Jan.1935, Wilsondale, WV, m. 22-Oct.1953, in Mingo Co. WV, **Matilda Jane Damron**, b. 30-Aug.1935, Breedon, WV, (daughter of Birdie Damron

and Bertha Vance).

305. **Lona Mae Kirk** (157.Dock⁶, 47.Aaron⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1912, Breeden, WV, m. 18-Dec.1929, in Mingo Co. WV, **William Riley Johnson**, b. 15-Sept.1911, Wayne Co. WV, (son of Dock Johnson and Susan Kenser) d. 14-Jan.1978, Dunlow, WV. Lona died after-1938.

Children:

- i **Ollie Ray Johnson** b. 09-Mar.1931, Mingo Co. WV, d. 29-Aug.1992, Inglis, Fl.
- ii **Alex Franklin Johnson** b. 22-Mar.1932, Breeden, WV, m. ..., **Louise** - - -. Alex died 22-Jun.1997, Ashland, Ky.
- iii **Billy Johnson** b. 15-Feb.1933, d. 27-Dec.1936.
- iv **John Paul Johnson** b. 23-Mar.1936, Mingo, Co. WV, m. ., **Rose West**. John died 07-Jan.2000, Bristol, TN.
- v **Alfred Johnson** b. 01-Feb.1937, Breeden, WV, m. (1) -, **Norma Barnhouse**, m. (2) - -, **Shirley Wilson**. Alfred died 1957.

306. **Walter Kirk** (157.Dock⁶, 47.Aaron⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1913, Mingo Co. WV, m. (1) 21-Mar.1939, in Mingo Co. WV, **Alma Alexander**, b. c.1918, Ky, d. ., m. (2) xxx, **Ethel Ferguson**, m. (3) 27-Sept.1944, in Mingo Co. WV, **Beulah Stafford**, b. 01-Jan.1919, (daughter of Fred Stafford and Martha - - -). Walter died .

Children by Ethel Ferguson:

- i **Ireda Kirk** b. 26-Mar.1928, WV, m. 04-Nov.1946, in Martin Co.KY, **Harrison James Marcum**, b. 18-Mar-1925, Mingo Co. WV, (son of James Harrison Marcum and Lou Vinia Dent) occupation Merchant, d. 29-Sep.1987, Wayne Co.WV, Constable. Ireda AKA-(Tootsie).

307. **Lora Evans** (158.Richard⁶, 48.Martha⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 24-Jul.1910, m. ..., **Goodlow Fleming**, b. 20-May-1902, d. 20-Mar.1968. Lora died 10-Aug.1994.

Children:

- i **Ray Fleming** b. 23-Oct.1934, d. 28-Aug.2002.

308. **Wilson Damron Kirk** (159.William⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 05 Mar.1889, Breeden WV, m. c.1912, **Polly Marcum**, b. 07-Oct.1886, (daughter of Joseph Marcum Jr. and Minerva Marcum) d. Dec.1981. Wilson died 20-May-1987, Mingo Co. WV.

Children:

- i **Grace Kirk** b. c.1913.
- ii **William Howard Kirk** b. 01-Sep.1916, Wayne Co.Ky, d. 07-Jul.2006.
- iii **Mable Kirk** b. c.1918.

309. **Mary Etta Kirk** (159.William⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 07-Nov.1899, Breeden WV, m. 20-Oct.1923, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Frank McNeal**, b. 25-Jan.1901, d. 09-May-1982. Mary died 17-June-1975, Bardstown,KY, buried: 20-June-1975, FL.

Children:

- i **William Frank McNeal** b. 05-Aug.1924, m. 1946, **Myrtle Carter**.
- ii **Wilma Ruth McNeal** b. 22-Mar.1926, m. 1948, **Thomas Elkins**. Wilma died Oct.1978.
- iii **Nellie Marie McNeal** b. 08-Apr.1928, m. (1) 05-Sep.1946, in Ky, **Samuel D. Geddes**, m. (2) 24-Feb.1968, in Col. OH, **Frank L. Mauler Jr.**, occupation Doctor.
- iv **Charles Donald McNeal** b. 22-Feb.1932, m. 24-Dec.1955, in Wayne Co. WV, **Shirley Ann Crum**.
- v **Martha Jane McNeal** b. 18-Oct.1935, m. 14-Feb.1954, in Florida, **Smith Wells Isham**.
- vi **Dona Lou McNeal** b. 05-Dec.1939, m. 22-Dec.1958, in Florida, **Richard Allen Rice**.

310. **John Henry Kirk** (159.William⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹)

b. 05-Apr.1902, Breeden WV, m. **Sarah Jane Vance**, b. 19-Sept.1902, d. 23-Mar.1985. John died 01-July-1991, Col.OH.

Children:

- i **William Everette Kirk** b. 15-Oct.1937, Breeden WV.

311. **William Compton Kirk** (162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 18 Sep.1902, Breeden, WV, occupation Gas Co., m. 07-Jan.1921, **Lusta Vance**, b. 01 Apr.1904, Mingo Co. WV, (daughter of Tom Vance and Francis Herald) d. 06 Jan.1981, Kanawha Co. WV. William died 05 May-1980, Kanawha Co. WV.

Children:

- i **Fannie Bell Kirk** b. 14 Oct.1921, d. 19 Feb.1931.
- ii **Francis Evelyn Kirk** b. 25 Aug.1923, d. 04 Aug.1925.
- 440. iii **Myrtle Sue Kirk** b. 11 Feb.1925.
- iv **Elcana Kirk** b. 26 Sep.1926, m. xxx, **Ralph Hudnall**. Elcana died 28 Dec.2002.
- v **Emery Kirk** b. 03 Jun.1928.
- vi **Elbert Kirk** b. 14 Feb.1930, WV, d. 17 May-1989, WV.

312. **Mary Elizabeth Kirk** (162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 22 Mar.1904, Mingo Co. WV, m. 06-July-1923, in Mingo Co. WV, **Richard Moses Ferrell**, b. 18-Jan.1905, (son of Isaac Ferrell and Mary A. Block) d. 14-Oct.1987. Mary died 03 Jul.1979, Huntington WV.

Children:

- i **Fred Ferrell** b. 05-Apr.1924, d. 25-Oct.2004, Texas 9:10 pm.
- ii **Iota Ferrell** b. 30-Nov.1945.
- 441. iii **Bernice Ferrell** b. 30-Dec.1939.
- iv **Richard David Ferrell** b. 15-Dec.1947.
- v **John Floyd Ferrell** b. 05-July-1942.
- 442. vi **William Earl Ferrell** b. 30-Jun.1936.
- 443. vii **Betty Jane Ferrell** b. 14-Apr.1934.
- viii **James Henry Ferrell** b. 20-July-1926.
- ix **Charles Wendall Ferrell** b. 01-Nov.1940, m. 25-Nov.1967, in Breeden, WV, **Clara Ann Hager**, (daughter of Riley Floyd Hager and Belle Perry). Charles died 31-Jul.1997.
- x **Evelyn Ferrell** b. 05-Aug.1938.

313. **Albert Earl Kirk** (162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 11 Nov.1906, Mingo Co. WV, occupation WV,DOH, m. (1) 29-May-1926, in Mingo Co. WV, **Alice Vance**, b. 01-June-1910, (daughter of Jacob M. Vance and Ellen Vance) d. 04-June-1947, Breeden WV (Mingo Co.), m. (2) 21-Aug.1948, in Breeden WV (Mingo Co.), **Hazel Lowe**, b. 17-Jun.1917, (daughter of Thomas Lowe and Angeline Nichols) d. 05-Feb.2001, Mingo Co. WV. Albert died 27 Jun.1998, Logan Co. WV.

Children by Alice Vance:

- i **Edgar Kirk** b. 11-Aug.1928, m. (1) **Jean Husk**, d. 2008, m. (2) xxxx, **Lois - - - -**, m. (3) **Hellen Hazel** -----.
- ii **Thomas Kirk** b. 13-Feb.1935, Breeden WV, d. young.
- 444. iii **Roberta Kirk** b. 08-June-1937.

Children by Hazel Lowe:

- iv **Carrie Mae Kirk** b. 26-Aug.1949, d. 15-June-1950.
- v **Naomi Ruth Kirk** b. 15-May-1953.
- 445. vi **Edna Marie Kirk** b. 31-Mar.1956.
- vii **Bessie Evelyn Kirk** b. 23-Oct.1957, m. 04-June-2005, in Mingo Co. WV, **Kenneth Curley**.
- viii **Linda Jean Kirk**.
- ix **Chester Cecil Kirk** b. 21-Jun.1960.

314. **Cynthia Ann Kirk** (162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 04 Jul.1909, WV, m. (1) 09-Jan.1927, in Mingo Co. WV, **Charlie Johnson**, b. 14-Sep.1903, WV, (son of Dock Johnson and Susan Kenser) occupation Constable, d. 13-Jul.1936, Mingo Co. WV, buried: 15-July-1936, m. (2) 13-Sept.1939, **Harve Vance**, b. 26-May 1907, WV, (son of Greenville Vance and Pheobe B. Vance) d. 09-Jul.1979, OH. Cynthia died 22 Jul.1996, OH.

Children by Charlie Johnson:

- i **William Arthur Johnson** b. 09-Nov.1927, m. **Gladys Unger**. William died 25-Nov.1984, OH.
 - 446. ii **Carrie Louise Johnson** b. 01-Jan.1930.
 - iii **Ruby Johnson** d. Infant.
 - iv **Zelma Ruth Johnson** b. 02-June-1934, m. 11-July-1953, **Robert E. Lynch**.
 - v **Charlene Johnson** b. 28-Mar.1937, m. 20-Aug.1955, **Donald Todd**.
- Children by Harve Vance:*
- vi **Loretta Vance** b. 28-Oct.1940, m. (1) 28-Aug.1964, **Robert Hardin**, b. 13-Jun.1923, d. May-1986, OH, m. (2) **John Spaulding**.

315. **Nettie Cosbie Kirk** (162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 04 Jun.1912, WV, m. 12-Dec.1928, in Mingo Co. WV, **Hardin Messer**, b. 14-Feb.1906, Mingo Co. WV, (son of James M. Messer and Margaret Jane Vance) d. 22-Jan.1994, Logan Co. WV, buried: Phelps Cemetery. Nettie died 28 Jun.1977, WV, buried: Phelps Cemetery.

Children:

- 447. i **Pauline Messer** b. 14-May 1930.
- ii **Anna Virginia Messer** b. 19-Mar.1932, Lowney (Mingo Co.WV), m. **Alfred Conway**, d. 2003.
- 448. iii **Paul Messer** b. 12-Mar.1934.
- 449. iv **Mary Evelyn Messer** b. 04-May-1938.
- v **Earnest Messer** b. 23-Aug.1940, m. **Naomi ----**.
- vi **Richard Messer** b. 10-July-1944, m. **Francis Albright**.
- vii **Charles Edward Messer** b. 23-Aug.1948, m. **Judy Kroger**.
- 450. viii **Clara Clementine Messer** b. 11-May-1952.

316. **Lona Blanche Kirk** (162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 25 Jun.1914, WV, m. **Harold Phillips**, b. 01-Mar.1913, d. Nov.1967, Va. Lona died 16 Dec.1985, Va.

Children:

- i **Harold Phillips Jr.**
- ii **Paul Edward Phillips** b. Dec.1940.
- iii **Charles Albert Phillips** b. 24-Feb.1938, d. Jan.2004.
- iv **Kirk Phillips**.
- v **Evelyn Mordell Phillips**.

317. **Shirley Macel Kirk** (162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 26-Dec-1916, Breeden WV, m. 07 Oct.1939, in Canada Ky. (Pike Co.), **Everett Marcum**, b. 04-Apr-1921, Williamson WV, (son of James Harrison Marcum and Lou Vinia Dent) occupation Coal Miner (WWII Vet.), d. 24 Mar.1989, Logan WV, buried: 26 March 1989, Dent-Kirk Cemetery (Breeden WV). Shirley died 27-Apr.1993, Breeden WV 7.25 A.M., buried: 30 April 1993, Old "KIRK"Cemetery (Breeden WV). NOTE:Death Cert. lists Wayne Co. but actually Mingo Co.

Children:

- 451. i **Edith Marcum** b. 10-May-1940.
- 452. ii **Everett Marcum, Jr.** b. 08-Jun.1941.
- 453. iii **Lowell Thomas Marcum** b. 15-Nov-1942.
- 454. iv **Clarence Elbert Marcum** b. 14-Feb-1946.
- 455. v **Patricia Ann Marcum** b. 11-Jun-1951.

456. vi **Sandra Kay Marcum** b. 15-Sep-1952.
 - vii **Timothy Ivan Marcum** b. 27-Nov-1956, Holden WV (Logan County), occupation Baptist Minister, m. 08 March 2002, in Mingo Co.Court House (Williamson WV), **Hazel Workman**, b. 23 Jul.1957, Williamson WV (Mingo County), (daughter of Charles Workman and Norma Dean Henderson).
 457. viii **Lionel Marcum** b. 15-Dec-1959.
 458. ix **Jerome Marcum** b. 30-Aug-1962.
318. **Lawrence Phelps** (163.Alt⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 10-Oct.1914, m. 20-Dec.1937, **Effie Maynard**, b. 06-Aug.1914, (daughter of Asa (Fox) Maynard and Rachel Williamson). Lawrence died 19-Jan.1999.
- Children:*
- i **Alta Phelps** b. 18-Jan.1939.
 - ii **Bonnie Phelps** b. 20-Feb.1940.
 459. iii **Barbara Faye Phelps** b. 11-Nov.1941.
 - iv **William Ace Phelps** b. 15-Sept.1943.
319. **Ella Elizabeth Burchett** (164.Lona⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. C 1902, West Virginia, m. 13-Sep-1917, in Breeden, WV, **Thomas Lee Dent**, b. 11-Jan-1899, (son of William Lee Dent and Mary Jane Williamson) occupation Rubber Worker, d. 4-Sep-1972, Akron, OH. Ella died 18-Feb-1958, Akron, Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **Josaphine Marie Dent** b. 21-Apr-1919, m. (1) c 1942, **Dustin B. Johns**, m. (2) 27-May-1952, in Summit County, OH, **Francis J. Schultz**, b. 8-Apr-1914, (son of Charles Schultz and Bridgett Hughes) m. (3) c 1953, **Frank Peden**, d. c 1970.
 - ii **Mildred Lee Dent** b. 30-Aug-1920, Akron, Ohio, m. 18-Jan-1944, in Akron, Ohio, **Peter Steciow**, b. c 1920.
 - iii **William Richard Dent** b. 26-Feb-1923, Akron, Ohio, m. 23-Nov-1945, in LaCrosse, Wisconsin, **LaVerne Mae Olsen**, b. c 1925.
 - iv **Juanita Arlene Dent** b. 3-Jul-1926, Akron, Ohio, m. 22-Jan-1949, in Akron, Ohio, **Bobi Gilland**, b. c 1925.
460. v **Thomas Lee Dent Jr.** b. 10-Jul-1938.
320. **Emery Jennings Burchett** (165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 9-Jul-1896, Mingo Co. WV, m. 29-Dec-1915, in Wayne County, WV by Willie Phelps, **Virgie Elizabeth Meade**, b. 19-Jan.1899, Mingo Co. WV, d. 09-Dec.1970, OH. Emery died 02-Jan.1974, OH.
- Children:*
- i **Ray Jennings Burchett** b. 24-June-1930, Scioto Co. OH, m. Feb.1968, **Mable Marie Wilkes**, b. 24-May-1935.
 461. ii **Harold Richard Burchett** b. 12-June-1932.
321. **Myrtie Mae Burchett** (165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 01-Jun-1899, West Virginia, m. (1) **Wade Marcum Jr.**, b. 25-Oct.1893, WV, (son of Monterville Marcum and Fanny Salmons) d. 07-Jan.1935, Mingo Co.Wv, buried: Old Kirk Cemetery (Breeden), m. (2) xxx, **Herbert L. Damron**, b. 10-Jan.1917, Mingo Co. WV, (son of Scott Watts and Lula Damron) d. 28-Nov.1998, WV. Myrtie died 20-Oct.1987, Mingo,Co.WV, buried: at Breeden, WV, Old "KIRK" Cemetery.
- Children by Wade Marcum Jr.:*
462. i **Cleo Ella Marcum** b. 01-Aug.1917.
 - ii **Arnette Edward Marcum** b. 07-Dec-1919, d. 15-Oct.1924.
322. **Joseph Richard Burchett** (165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas²,

1.John¹) b. 08-July-1902, WV, m. (1) 20-Mar.1937, in Mingo Co. WV, **Mazella Pauline Fuller**, b. 29-Oct.1922, Mingo Co. WV, (daughter of Abijah Fuller and Stella Messer) d. 27-Mar.1955, Raleigh Co. WV, m. (2) 01-Sept.1961, **Cynthia Caroline Scott**, b. c.1903, d. c.1991. Joseph died 04-June-1986, Putnam Co. WV.

Children by Mazella Pauline Fuller:

- 463. i **Ralph Waldo Burchett** b. 05-May-1938.
- 464. ii **Ira Edward Burchett** b. 02-Oct.1939.
- 465. iii **Lois Ann Burchett** b. 05-Feb.1941.
- 466. iv **Paul Howard Burchett** b. 24-Sept.1944.
- v --- **(Stillborn Twins) Burchett** b. 18-Dec.1945, Putnam Co. WV.

323. **William Olen Burchett** (165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 25-Oct.1905, West Virginia, m. (1) 02-Feb.1929, **Cuba Pauline Howerton**, b. 15-July-1910, d. 09-Dec.1964, m. (2) 11-Aug.1967, **Violet Bruce**, b. 10-May-1925. William died Nov.2001.

Children by Cuba Pauline Howerton:

- i **James Norman Burchett** b. 25-Feb.1930, d. 25-Oct.1931.
- 467. ii **Doris June Burchett** b. 01-Jan.1932.
- 468. iii **William Lowell Burchett** b. 26-July-1933.
- 469. iv **Wanda Joan Burchett** b. 14-Sept.1934.
- 470. v **David Dean Burchett** b. 26-Feb.1936.
- 471. vi **Gerald Richard Burchett** b. 27-July-1938.
- 472. vii **Emery Jennings Burchett** b. 26-June-1942.
- 473. viii **Larry Olen Burchett** b. 29-Apr.1945.
- 474. ix **Phillip Alexander Burchett** b. 23-Mar.1947.
- 475. x **Judith Diane Burchett** b. 04-Nov.1948.
- 476. xi **Linda Sue Burchett** b. 12-Dec.1950.

324. **James Lewis Dent** (169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 02-Dec.1892, m. (1) **Bessie Adkins**, b. C 1895, m. (2) **Helen Thompson**, b. C 1900, m. (3) **Sally Chafins**, b. C 1905. James died 00-mar.1984.

Children by Bessie Adkins:

- 477. i **Ruby Dent** b. 23-Dec-1914.

325. **Lou Vinia Dent** (169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 06-Feb-1897, Mingo Co. WV, m. 23-Jul-1910, in Mingo Co.Wv, **James Harrison Marcum**, b. 18-Aug-1878, Wayne County, WV, (son of John M. Marcum and Margaret Damron) occupation Coal Miner, d. 31-Mar-1956, Logan Co.WV, buried: Dent-Kirk Cemetery. Lou died 08-Jun-1970, Breeden, WV, buried: Dent-Kirk Cemetery.

Children:

- 478. i **Lona Marcum** b. 07-Aug-1914.
- 479. ii **Chester Marcum** b. 20-Jul-1916.
- iii **Clarence Marcum** b. 28-Aug-1918, WV, d. 13-Nov-1944, Lorraine, France, buried: 1948, Dent-Kirk Cemetery (Breeden WV).
- 480. iv **Everett Marcum** b. 04-Apr-1921.
- 481. v **Peggy Marcum** b. 24-Mar-1923.
- vi **Harrison James Marcum** b. 18-Mar-1925, Mingo Co. WV, occupation Merchant, m. 04-Nov.1946, in Martin Co.KY, **Ireda Kirk**, b. 26-Mar.1928, WV, (daughter of Walter Kirk and Ethel Ferguson) AKA-(Tootsie). Harrison died 29-Sep.1987, Wayne Co.WV, Constable.
- vii **Mildred Marcum** b. 22-Dec-1927, Mingo Co. WV, d. 26-Aug-1928, Mingo Co. WV.
- 482. viii **Leo Marcum** b. 29-Jun-1929.
- 483. ix **Carl Marcum** b. 30-Apr-1932.
- 484. x **Louise Marcum** b. 08-Jan-1934.

- xi **Franklin Delano Marcum** b. 07-Feb-1936, West Virginia, d. 13-Oct-1937, West Virginia.
- 485. xii **Deloris Marcum** b. 26-Aug-1938.

326. **Thomas Lee Dent** (169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹)
(See marriage to number 319.)

327. **William Lawrence Dent** (169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 29-Mar-1901, West Va, m. (1) 16-Sep-1924, **Maggie Emily Steffie**, b. 08-Nov-1903, d. 01-Jan-1961, Logan County, West Virginia, m. (2) 14-Feb-1961, **Maude Jones**, m. (3) 16-Jan-1968, **Ruby Jean Fitch**, b. 9-Jun-1936. William died 19-Mar.1996, Mingo Co. WV, A.K.A Cornbread.

Children by Maggie Emily Steffie:

- 486. i **Opal Beatrice Dent** b. 04-Feb-1926.
- 487. ii **Mary Ruth Dent** b. 13-Dec-1928.
- 488. iii **Virginia June Dent** b. 02-Jan-1931.
- 489. iv **Laura Evelyn Dent** b. 22-Sep-1935.
- 490. v **Pansy Naomi Dent** b. 02-Nov-1939.
- 491. vi **Joseph Daniel Dent** b. 11-Feb-1941.
- 492. vii **Dorothy Kathlene Dent** b. 01-Aug-1944.

328. **Leo Frank Dent** (169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 3-Nov-1905, m. 14-Jun-1926, **Alma Francis**, b. 6-Oct-1910, d. 26-Aug-1988, Breeden, West Virginia. Leo died 29 Dec. 1990.

Children:

- 493. i **Velma Marie Dent** b. 21-Mar-1927.
- 494. ii **Clifford Dent** b. 4-Dec-1930.
- 495. iii **James Merle Dent** b. 17-Nov-1932.
- 496. iv **Virginia Mae Dent** b. 09-Oct-1934.
- 497. v **JoAnn Dent** b. 27-Nov-1936.

329. **Myrtle Tennessee Dent** (169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 26-Feb-1907, m. (1) never, **Bryant Messer**, b. 27-Nov.1892, (son of Reese B. Messer and Lucinda Borders) d. 19-Apr.1963, m. (2) **Melvin Muncy**, b. 22 Feb 1892, d. 1980, m. (3) 14-Oct.1920, in Mingo Co. WV, **John Green Kirk**, b. 1855, (son of Aaron Ellis Kirk and Margaret L. Evans). Myrtle died 2-Sep-1970, Ohio.

Children by Bryant Messer:

- 498. i **Leo Messer** b. c. 1925.
- 499. ii **Carrie Muncy** b. 17-Apr.1933.

330. **Chloie Dent** (169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 12-Aug-1909, m. **Ishmael Stafford**, b. 2-Sep-1907, (son of Calvin Stafford and Laura B. Lovine) d. 4-Feb-1988. Chloie died 7-Jul-1984.

Children:

- 500. i **Norman Stafford** b. 2-Mar-1927.
- ii **Reba Dean Stafford** b. 23-Feb-1929.
- 501. iii **Sylvia Stafford** b. 7-Jul-1930.
- 502. iv **Virgil Stafford** b. 18-Feb-1932.
- 503. v **Glen Ivan Stafford** b. 5-May-1935.

331. **Pinkney Omer Dent** (169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1-Nov-1913, m. C 1932, **Bertha Dillon**, b. 29-Jan-1914.

Children:

- 504. i **Hellen Lucille Dent** b. 19-Aug-1933.
- 505. ii **Mary Lee (Lillian) Dent** b. 30-Sep-1935.

- 506. iii **Marjorie Dent** b. 21-Jan-1937.
- 507. iv **Pinkney Omer Dent Jr.** b. 28 May 1937.
- 508. v **Kenneth Dent** b. C 1940.
- 509. vi **Anna Dent** b. 5-Feb-1941.
- 510. vii **Carolyn Sue Dent** b. 23-Nov-1946.
- 511. viii **Mildred Joyce Dent** b. 18-Aug-1952.
- 512. ix **John Robert Dent** b. 22-Aug-1957.

332. **Delcie Lea Dent** (169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 15-Dec-1919, Breedon, Mingo County, WV, m. 19-Apr-1937, in Breedon, West Virginia, **Edgar Ferguson**, b. 29-Jun-1914, Wayne County, West Virginia, (son of James Monroe Ferguson and Eliza Ellen Roer) occupation Grocer, d. 00-Nov.2004.

Children:

- 513. i **Douglass Ray Ferguson** b. 5-May-1938.
- 514. ii **Mary Lou Ferguson** b. 25-Feb-1940.
- 515. iii **William Arthur Ferguson** b. 6-Sep-1941.
- 516. iv **Eva Faye Ferguson** b. 26-Feb-1944.
- 517. v **James Edgar Ferguson** b. 18-May-1945.
- 518. vi **Eliza Ellen Ferguson** b. 10-Feb-1947.
- 519. vii **Janet Leigh Ferguson** b. 16-Aug-1949.
- 520. viii **Berthel Ernest Ferguson** b. 07-Dec.1954.
- 521. ix **Elsie Ferguson** b. 24-Nov-1955.

333. **Mildred Marie Dent** (169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 08-Jul-1921, Breedon, Mingo County, WV, m. 23-May-1936, **Kermit Triplett**, b. C 1920, d. 14-Apr-1952. Mildred died 09-Jul-2006, Proctorville Ohio, buried: 11-Jun-2006.

Children:

- 522. i **Minnie Bell Triplett** b. 17-Oct-1937.
- 523. ii **Paul Edward Triplett** b. 21-Jul-1940.
- 524. iii **Donald Ray Triplett** b. 26-Nov-1942.

334. **Dorothy Hazel Hager** (170.Tennessee⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Dec.1908, m. (1) xxx, **Donald Ray Butcher**, b. 1908, m. (2) xxx, **Carl Jones**. Dorothy died 30-May-1976.

Children by Donald Ray Butcher:

- 525. i **Norma Jean Butcher** b. 02-Aug.1930.

335. **Riley Floyd Hager** (170.Tennessee⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 27-Nov.1913, WV, m. (1) xxx, **Thelma Stafford**, m. (2) xxx, **Belle Perry**, b. c.1936, (daughter of General Perry and Lydia Messer). Riley died Feb.1982, Breedon, WV.

Children by Belle Perry:

- i **Lydia Hager**.
- ii **Clara Ann Hager** m. 25-Nov.1967, in Breedon, WV, **Charles Wendall Ferrell**, b. 01-Nov.1940, (son of Richard Moses Ferrell and Mary Elizabeth Kirk) d. 31-Jul.1997.
- iii **Ruth Hager**.
- iv **Alfred Floyd Hager** b. c.1954.

336. **Polly Marcum** (171.Joseph⁶, 53.Mary⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) (See marriage to number 308.)

337. **Willard Marcum** (172.Henry⁶, 53.Mary⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Apr.1897, WV, m. xxx, **Iva Ward**.

Children:

- i **Harold Marcum** b. 26-Jan.1928, WV, d. 05-May-1969, Mingo Co. WV.

338. **Alonzo Marcum** (172.Henry⁶, 53.Mary⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 08-Dec.1901, WV, m. xxx, **Gladys Nelson**. Alonzo died 01-Aug.1973, Mingo Co. WV.

Children:

- i **Mary Lou Marcum** b. 01-Feb.1937, Mingo Co. WV.
- ii **Alonzo Marcum Jr.** b. 16-Aug.1938, Mingo Co. WV.

339. **William C. Marcum** (173.Monterville⁶, 53.Mary⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1888, WV, m. (1) 15-Jul.1913, in Mingo,Co.WV, **Janie Marcum**, b. 06-Oct.1892, WV, (daughter of Gideon D. Marcum and Esther Deskins) d. 04-May-1952, Mingo Co. WV, m. (2) ..., **Ellen Stafford**. William died .

Children by Janie Marcum:

- 526. i **Gideon D. Marcum** b. 29-Jan.1918.

Children by Ellen Stafford:

- ii **William Arthur Marcum** b. 23-Sep.1937, Dingess,WV.
- 527. iii **Imogene Marcum** b. 21-Nov.1934.

340. **Wade Marcum Jr.** (173.Monterville⁶, 53.Mary⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) (See marriage to number 321.)

341. **Rhoda Marcum** (173.Monterville⁶, 53.Mary⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 10-Oct.1899, WV, m. 26-Jan.1921, in Mingo Co. WV, **Bryant Messer**, b. 27-Nov.1892, (son of Reese B. Messer and Lucinda Borders) d. 19-Apr.1963. Rhoda died 27-May-1993.

Children:

- i **William Messer** b. 1896, d. 26-Mar.1926.
- ii **Clelvin Messer** b. 26-Apr.1922, Mingo Co. WV, m. (1) ..., **Eliza Messer**, (daughter of Carter Messer and Nancy Myrtle Messer) m. (2) 13-Jan.1942, in Mingo Co. WV, **Minerva C. Marcum**, b. 26-Mar.1923, Wayne Co. WV, (daughter of Joe Marcum and Cozie Ferguson). Clelvin died .
- iii **Lester Messer** b. 01-Nov.1927, Mingo Co. WV.
- iv **Gilbert Messer** b. 25-Aug.1932, Mingo Co. WV.
- 528. v **Montie Messer** b. 9-Oct-1934.
- 529. vi **Edward Messer** b. 04-Sep.1936.

342. **Robert Marcum** (174.Tolbert⁶, 53.Mary⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 19-Nov.1921, Logan Co. WV, m. (1) xxxx, **Ora Bowen**, d. bef.2008, m. (2) xxxx, **Loretta Jean Marcum**. Robert died 01-May 2008, Charleston, WV, buried: 05-May 2008, Highland Memory Gardens.

Children by Ora Bowen:

- i **Linda (Lester) Marcum** d. bef.2008.
- ii **William Yeager Marcum** d. bef.2008.

Children by Loretta Jean Marcum:

- iii **Brenda Marcum** m. xxxx, **Reather Fields**.
- iv **Patricia Marcum** m. xxxx, **Douglas Thompson**.
- v **Robert Marcum** m. zzzz, **Shirley - - -**.
- vi **Gloria Marcum** m. yyyy, **William Butcher**.
- vii **Carolyn Marcum**.
- viii **Tolbert Marcum** m. ~~~~, **Zelphia - - -**.
- ix **James Marcum**.
- x **Bambi Marcum** m. >>>>, **Alvie Spaulding**.
- xi **Elizabeth Marcum** m. >>>>, **Chuck Compton**.
- xii **Georgia Ann Marcum** m. >>>>, **Bruce Mathis**.

343. **Girtie Kirk** (178.William⁶, 54.John⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Feb.1891, Martin Co.KY, m. c.1909, in Martin Co.KY, **Charlie Maynard**, b. c.1878, Martin Co.KY. Girtie died .

Children:

- i **Everett Walter Maynard** b. 06-July-1910, Martin Co.KY, d. .

344. **Walter Kirk** (178.William⁶, 54.John⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Jan.1896, Martin Co.KY, m. (1) bef.1917, **Minnie Whitt**, b. c.1901, Ky, d. ., m. (2) 22-July-1931, in Wayne Co.WV, **Myrtle Artrip**, b. c.1913, Wayne Co.WV, d. . Walter died .

Children by Minnie Whitt:

- i **Luther Kirk** b. c.1917, Ky.
 - ii **Flora Kirk** b. c.1919, Ky.
 - iii **Beatrice Helen Kirk** b. 01-Oct.1926, Wayne Co. WV.
 - iv **(not named) Kirk** b. 30-Nov.1929, Wayne Co. WV.
- Children by Myrtle Artrip:*
- v **Ruth Violet Kirk** b. 13-May-1932, Wayne Co. WV.
 - vi **Vernice Mae Kirk** b. 16-May-1933, Wayne Co. WV.
 - vii **Carrie Lee Kirk** b. 24-Jan.1935, Wayne Co. WV.
 - viii **Betty Jean Kirk** b. 03-Jan.1937, Wayne Co. WV.
 - ix **Walter Kirk Jr.** b. 28-June-1939, Wayne Co. WV.
 - x **Francis Darlene Kirk** b. 09-Aug.1941, Wayne Co.WV.
 - xi **McArthur Kirk** b. 08-Oct.1943, Wayne Co. WV.
 - xii **Shari Racine Kirk** b. 30-Mar.1948, Wayne Co. WV.

345. **Millard Kirk** (179.Ulysses⁶, 54.John⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Feb.1891, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **Lucy Horn**. Millard died .

Children:

- i **Forrest Kirk** b. 28-Aug.1934, Mingo Co. WV.
- ii **Paul Kirk** b. 28-Jun.1936, Delbarton, WV.
- iii **--- Kirk** b. 24-Jul.1938, Delbarton, WV.
- iv **Onetha Kirk** b. 11-Dec.1940, Mingo Co. WV.
- v **Rush Floyd Kirk** b. 14-Dec.1941, Delbarton, WV.

346. **Rosa Bell Kirk** (179.Ulysses⁶, 54.John⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 06-Apr.1892, m. (1) bef.1918, --- **DeLong**, m. (2) aft.1918, **John Patmos Vandiver**, b. 03-Dec.1890, Tallulah Falls, Georgia, d. c,1969. Rosa died c.1959.

Children by --- DeLong:

- i **Alex DeLong**.

Children by John Patmos Vandiver:

- ii **William Lee "Bud" Vandiver** b. c.1924, d. c.1956.
- iii **Elsie Marie Vandiver** b. aft.1924.
- iv **Charles Ralph Vandiver** b. aft.1925.

347. **Joseph Kirk** (179.Ulysses⁶, 54.John⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Nov.1896, Martin Co.KY, m. bef.1916, **Ada Horn**, b. c.1898, Ky, d. . Joseph died .

Children:

- 530. i **Irvin Kirk**.
- 531. ii **Millard Kirk**.
- iii **Rush Farley Kirk**.
- iv **James Allen Kirk** b. 14-Oct.1935, Mingo Co. WV.
- v **Anna Rose Kirk**.
- 532. vi **Cordell Kirk**.

- vii **Ira Kirk** b. 23-Dec.1916, Martin Co. KY.
 - viii **Garland Kirk** b. 07-Nov.1918, Martin Co.KY.
 - ix **Ethel Kirk** b. 09-Apr.1921, Martin Co.KY.
 - x **Harlen Kirk** b. 14-May-1923, Martin Co.KY.
 - 533. xi **Ted Kirk** b. 25-Mar.1925.
348. **John Kirk** (180.Eugene⁶, 54.John⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. Aug.1894, Ky, occupation Coal Miner, m. xxx, **Mary Charles**, b. c.1895, Ky, d. . John died .
Children:
 i **Helen Kirk** b. c.1920, Pike Co.KY.
349. **Ethal Jane Hoops** (184.Florence⁶, 57.William⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 21-July-1912, Johnson Co.KY, m. c.1929, **Rex William Bandy**, b. 08-Jan.1912, d. 28-June-1985. Ethal died 27-June-1976, Tazewell Co.Va.
Children:
 534. i **William Edward Bandy** b. 07-Oct.1930.
 535. ii **Kelly Albert Bandy Sr.** b. 07-Jan.1932.
 536. iii **George Robert Bandy Sr.** b. 01-Sept.1935.
 537. iv **Betty Jean Bandy** b. 01-Mar.1938.
 538. v **Gay Marie Bandy** b. 16-Jan.1941.
 vi **Benjamin Newton Bandy** b. 08-Nov.1943.
 539. vii **Barry Bruce Allan Bandy** b. 18-Jan.1946.
350. **Andrew Jackson Hoops Sr.** (184.Florence⁶, 57.William⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1927, Maxwell,Va, m. xxx, **Ernestine Durham**. Andrew died 26-July-1988, Bluefield Va.
Children:
 i **Andrew Jackson Hoops Jr.**
 ii **Dianna Hoops**.

Eighth Generation

351. **Mary K. Chaffins** (189.Vicie⁷, 61.William⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 16-May-1893, Ky, m. bef.1911, **Ulysses Grant Marcum**, b. 20-Jan.1870, (son of Jacob Marcum and Rhoda Spaulding) d. 20-Nov.1939, Wayne Co.WV. Mary died 11-Mar.1969, Wayne Co.WV.
Children:
 i **Merle Marcum** b. c.1911, WV.
 ii **Opie Marcum** b. 13-May-1912, WV, d. 29-July-1948, Wayne Co. WV.
 iii **Opal Marcum** b. c.1919, WV.
 540. iv **Homer Marcum** b. 12-May-1922.
352. **Essie Chaffins** (189.Vicie⁷, 61.William⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1897, m. bef.1917, **Theodore Roosevelt Marcum**, b. 06-Oct.1900, d. 11-Nov.1932, Wayne Co.WV. Essie died 1967, Wayne Co.WV.
Children:
 i **Victor Marcum** b. 09-Jan.1917, WV, d. 09-Jan.1917, Wayne Co. WV.
 ii **Helena Marcum** b. c.1920, WV.
 iii **Marmie Marcum** b. 26-Apr.1926, WV, d. 19-Oct.1955, Wayne Co. WV.
353. **James Marcum** (190.Annie⁷, 61.William⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1891, WV, m. bef.1915, **Martha J. Salmons**, b. c.1896, WV, d. . James died .
Children:

- i **Fred Marcum** b. c.1915, WV.
- ii **John L. Marcum** b. c.1917, WV.
- iii **Lewis Marcum** b. c.1919, WV.

354. **Wallace Marcum** (190.Annie⁷, 61.William⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1891, WV, m. (1) bef.1916, **Nellie Chaffins**, b. c.1898, WV, d. ., m. (2) 18-May-1908, in Martin Co. KY, **Katie Spaulding**. Wallace died .

Children by Nellie Chaffins:

- i **Shirley Marcum** b. c.1916, WV.
- ii **Arlen Marcum** b. c.1917, WV.
- iii **Clara V. Marcum** b. c.1919, WV.
- iv **Maxine Marcum** b. c.1919, Wayne Co. WV, d. c.1927, Wayne Co. WV.

355. **Leonard Marcum** (192.Frances⁷, 61.William⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1895, WV, m. bef.1915, **Lydia May Damron**, b. 28-Jul.1893, WV, d. 08-Jan.1967, Wayne Co.WV. Leonard died .

Children:

- i **Emory F. Marcum** b. c.1915, WV.
- ii **Frances Lee Marcum** b. c.1918, WV.
- iii **James Silas Marcum** b. c.1919, WV.
- iv **Rufus Warren Marcum** b. 02-Oct.1920, Wayne Co. WV, d. 14-Jan.1922, Wayne Co. WV.
- v **Robert Marcum** b. aft.1920, WV.
- vi **Herman Marcum** b. 17-Oct.1922, Stonecoal WV, m. 26-Sep.1942, in Mingo Co. WV, **Nancy J. Damron**, b. 17-Aug.1924, Kermit WV, (daughter of George Riley (Black George) Damron and Nancy Jane Walker).
- vii **Ermal Marcum** b. 08-Feb.1924, Wayne Co. WV, d. 30-Sept.1924, Wayne Co. WV.

356. **James Marcum** (192.Frances⁷, 61.William⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1900, WV, m. aft.1920, **Ellen Damron**, b. 19-May-1900, WV, d. 10-Feb.1964, Wayne Co.WV. James died 1978, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- i **Lundy Marcum**.

357. **William Howard Marcum** (192.Frances⁷, 61.William⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 26-Jan.1905, WV, m. bef.1925, **Pricie Barley**, b. 15-June-1908, d. 16-Oct.1981, Wayne Co.WV. William died c.1981, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- i **Blanch Marcum** b. 18-Aug.1925, Wayne Co. WV, d. 19-Apr.1931, Wayne Co. WV.

358. **Anderson Marcum** (192.Frances⁷, 61.William⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 23-Jan.1906, Wayne Co.WV, m. xxxx, **Beulah Mattox**. Anderson died .

Children:

- i **Annis Marcum** b. 10-May 1934, Ky, m. 08-Sep.1956, in Mingo Co. WV, **Eugene Brewer**, b. 08-Mar.1932, Pilgrim, Ky, (son of James Brewer and Sarah "Sally" Marcum).

359. **Pearl Spaulding** (193.Marion⁷, 61.William⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 03-Dec.1900, m. bef.1927, **John Simpkins**. Pearl died 12-Nov.1969, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- i **Christine Simpkins** b. c.1927, d. c.1950, Wayne Co. WV.

360. **Gabriel Marcum Jr.** (198.Margaret⁷, 63.Francis⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1911, WV, m. xxx, **Grace Meade**.

Children:

- i **Marcel Fern Marcum** b. 14-May-1936, Mingo Co. WV, m. 21-Dec.1959, in Kermit, WV, **Jesse Muncy**, b. 26-Sep.1928, Mingo Co. WV, (son of McKinley Muncy and Shirley Maynard).

361. **Mable Lee Kirk** (208.Edward⁷, 65.John⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1901, Martin Co. KY, m. (1) xxx, **Dewey Isaacs**, m. (2) 13-Sept.1925, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Thomas M. "Mont" Pigg Sr.**, b. c.1898, Lawrence Co.Ky, d. . Mable died .

Children by Thomas M. "Mont" Pigg Sr.:

- i **Betty Lou Pigg** m. xxx, **Edison Chafin**.
- ii **Thomas M. Pigg Jr.**

362. **John Lloyd Kirk** (208.Edward⁷, 65.John⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 24-July-1903, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **Agnes Dame**.

Children:

- i **John Lloyd Kirk Jr.**
- ii **Mary Kirk**.

363. **Edward Junior Kirk** (208.Edward⁷, 65.John⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. aft.1905, m. (1) xxx, **Mary Morano**, m. (2) xxx, **Allene Mullins**. Edward died .

Children by Mary Morano:

- i **William Edward Kirk**.
- ii **Van Douglas Kirk**.

364. **Everett Kirk Jr.** (211.Everett⁷, 65.John⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1912, WV, m. xxxx, **Eunice Meade**, (daughter of Isaac Meade and Lucy Stepp).

Children:

- i **Larry Floyd Kirk** b. 14-Dec.1938, Kermit, WV.

365. **Marian Josephine Hale** (213.Norma⁷, 65.John⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. xxx, **Beecher Dair Rapp**, d. c.1985.

Children:

- 541. i **Alice Marie Rapp**.
- ii **Judith Ann Rapp**.

366. **George Washington Hale Jr.** (213.Norma⁷, 65.John⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1919, m. 02-June-1945, **Audrey Mason**. George died 07-Oct.1993.

Children:

- 542. i **Glenn Warren Hale**.

367. **Charlie Kirk** (216.Henry⁷, 67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1901, Ky, m. 30-May-1918, in Mingo Co. WV, **Jesse Pickerell**, b. c.1902, Lawrence Co.Ky.

Children:

- i **Kathleen Kirk** b. 06-Oct.1919, Mingo Co. WV.
- ii **Robert Kirk** b. c.1930, Scioto Co. OH, m. 17-Mar.1948, in Johnson Co.KY, **Lois Isabelle Stafford**, b. c.1931, Mingo Co. WV.

368. **Oscar Kirk** (216.Henry⁷, 67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1909, Ky, m. xxxx, **Oma Kirk ?**.

Children:

- 543. i **Charles Anderson Kirk** b. 05-Feb.1957.
- ii **Jerry Kirk**.

- iii **James Michael Kirk.**
- iv **Linda Kirk.**
- v **Jennifer Kirk.**
- vi **JoAnn Kirk.**
- vii **Mary kirk.**

369. **Raymond L. Kirk Sr.** (217.Charles⁷, 67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1902, Ky, m. bef.1928, **Ann Moore Schropshire.** Raymond died Aug.1976.

Children:

- i **Raymond L. Kirk Jr.** b. c.1928.

370. **Georgiene Kirk** (217.Charles⁷, 67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1906, Ky, m. (1) xxx, **George Whitney Kemper**, m. (2) bef.1937, **W.R.(3rd) Milward.** Georgiene died c.1961.

Children by George Whitney Kemper:

- i **Charles Kirk Kemper.**

Children by W.R.(3rd) Milward:

- ii **Sarah Ann Milward** b. c.1938, m. xxx, **Fred M. Smith.**

371. **Maudie Kirk** (218.James⁷, 67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) (See marriage to number 290.)

372. **Elsie Fraley** (219.Hessie⁷, 67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 14-July-1905, Martin Co.KY, m. 23-Dec.1923, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Edmund Longley Shupe**, b. 01-Sept.1897, Washington Co.VA, d. 28-Mar.1970, Washington Co.VA. Elsie died 23-Mar.1977, Roanoke Co.VA.

Children:

- i **William Ronald Shupe** b. 08-Mar.1926, Kermit, WV, d. 22-Mar.1958, Washington Co.VA.
- 544. ii **Gene Hampton Shupe** b. 24-Oct.1930.
- 545. iii **Bonnie Pauline Shupe** b. 15-Jan.1933.
- iv **Jimmy Ray Shupe** b. 15-Oct.1935, Washington Co.VA, m. 09-Dec.1967, in Salem,Va, **Ellen Jane Russell**, b. 28-Aug.1938, Smyth Co.Va.
- v **Lynn Kirk Shupe** b. 08-Oct.1941, Washington Co.VA, m. xxx, **Lillian Faultz.**

373. **Gladys Fraley** (219.Hessie⁷, 67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 14-Apr.1907, Mingo Co.Wv, m. 22-May-1927, **Walter Robinson**, b. 17-Jan.1907. Gladys died Dec.1947, Bluefield, WV.

Children:

- i **Alice Lavena Robinson** b. 12-May-1929, Kermit, WV.
- ii **Norman Whitney Robinson** b. 12-Aug.1931, Kermit, WV, d. 26-Dec.1975, Elcelsior Spring, Missouri.

374. **Raymond Lynn "Burr" Hampton Sr.** (219.Hessie⁷, 67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 15-Nov.1909, Pikeville, Ky, m. 08-May-1937, in Saint Albans, WV, **Vera Louise Howell**, b. 13-Feb.1913, Morgantown, WV. Raymond died 08-Sept.1997, Huntington, WV.

Children:

- i **Raymond Lynn Hampton Jr.** b. 10-Jan.1940, Huntington< WV, m. 10-Aug.1963, **Sharon June Neff**, b. 31-Dec.1941, Huntington, WV.
- ii **John Wade Hampton** b. 01-Nov.1942, Huntington, WV.
- 546. iii **David Howell Hampton** b. 10-Sept.1949.

375. **William Kermit Hampton** (219.Hessie⁷, 67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 19-Nov.1911, Kermit, WV, m. 17-June-1944, **Mary Crapper**, b. England. William died 23-Nov.1974, Portsmouth, Va.

Children:

- i **Linda Carol Hampton** b. 18-Jan.1947, Parkersburg, WV.
- ii **Christine Ann Hampton** b. 09-Nov.1949, Parkersburg, WV.

376. **Dicy Arlene Hampton** (219.Hessie⁷, 67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 19-Oct.1913, Mingo Co.Wv, m. 21-Sept.1937, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Charles Miller Core Sr.**, b. 21-Jan.1913.

Children:

- 547. i **Charles Miller Core Jr.** b. 29-Mar.1941.
- 548. ii **Susan Carol Core** b. 29-Aug.1944.

377. **Levi Hamlin "Jig" Hampton** (219.Hessie⁷, 67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 08-July-1915, Mingo Co.Wv, m. bef.1948, **Marticia Shick**, b. 03-Jan.1923, Beaver City,Nebraska. Levi died 01-Aug.1985, Huntington, WV.

Children:

- i **Lee Michael Hampton** b. 19-Aug.1948, Huntington, WV.
- ii **Dale Stephen Hampton** b. 19-Aug.1948, Huntington, WV, d. 31-Dec.1968, Camp Polk, LA.
- iii **Gregory Alan Hampton** b. 22-Mar.1956, Huntington, WV.

378. **Margaret Louise Hampton** (219.Hessie⁷, 67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 14-May-1921, Mingo Co. WV, m. 26-Jan.1946, **Douglas Marvin Hylton**, b. 13-June-1920, Pike Co.KY.

Children:

- 549. i **Florence Kirk "Renee" Hylton** b. 08-Jan.1951.
- ii **Fleta Anne "Missy" Hylton** b. 23-Aug.1954, Portsmouth,Va.
- 550. iii **Phillip Douglas "Butch" Hylton** b. 27-Oct.1958.

379. **Betsy Rule** (225.Garnett⁷, 70.Andrew⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. xxx, **Tom H. Baker Sr.**.

Children:

- i **Tom H. Baker Jr.**.

380. **Jacqueline Rule** (225.Garnett⁷, 70.Andrew⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. xxx, **Edgar Jayne**.

Children:

- i **Jelfrey Jayne**.

381. **Virginia Rule** (225.Garnett⁷, 70.Andrew⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. xxx, **Don Southern**.

Children:

- i **Tobi Anne Southern**.

382. **Ruth Rule** (225.Garnett⁷, 70.Andrew⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. bef.1936, **Richard W. Harris**.

Children:

- i **Ann Harris** b. 11-Aug.1936, m. xxx, **Jerald L. Brown**.
- ii **Judith Lee Harris** b. 05-May-1937, m. xxx, **Richard McDonough**.

383. **Tommy Jean Kirk** (226.Conrad⁷, 70.Andrew⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1919, m. xxx, **W.B. Hazelrigg**.

Children:

- i **Jeannie Hazelrigg** m. xxx, **Owen Doyle**.

384. **Carmel Manuel Kirk** (236.Melvin⁷, 74.Melvin⁶, 18.Thomas⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 28-Feb.1938, Harts, WV, m. 18-Dec.1962, **Helen Jean Farris**, b. 22-May-1945, Harts, WV.

Children:

- i **Anthony Lee Kirk** b. 20-Jan.1964, West Hamlin, WV.

385. **Oscar Lavalidius Kirk** (241.John⁷, 79.George⁶, 19.James⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 01-Apr.1917, Leander,TX, m. c.1943, **Arvilla Armour**. Oscar died 12-June-1944, Germany.

Children:

- 551. i **Therwana Rose Kirk** b. c.1944.

386. **Lerwyne Dale Kirk** (241.John⁷, 79.George⁶, 19.James⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 24-Feb.1922, Copperas Cove,TX, m. 09-June-1946, in Modesto, California, **Reba Dorothy Robirds**, b. 19-Aug.1924, Ozarks,Missouri.

Children:

- i **John Randolph Kirk** b. 21-Aug.1949, Modesto, CA.
- 552. ii **Ronald Lee Kirk** b. 31-Jan.1953.
- iii **Janet Elizabeth Kirk** b. 07-Apr.1958, Modesto, CA.

387. **John Ernest Kirk** (241.John⁷, 79.George⁶, 19.James⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 21-June-1927, Barston TX, m. xxx, **Paul Russell Kling**, b. 09-May-1924, Barston,TX. This is a Female,No mistake.

Children:

- i **Katherine Diane Kling** b. 15-Oct.1948, Dallas, TX, m. 08-June-1968, in Amarillo, TX, **Alton Griggs**.
- ii **Marshall Paul Kling** b. 28-Aug.1951, Dallas, TX.
- iii **Erika Kaitlan Kling** b. 11-Oct.1967, Amarillo, TX.
- iv **Douglas Gordon Kling** b. 11-Oct.1967, Amarillo, TX.

388. **Mary "Evans" Kirk** (249.Isabelle⁷, 87.Lydia⁶, 25.Rhoda⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 07-Nov.1908, m. xxx, **Freeland Messer**, b. 18-Jan.1906, Mingo Co. WV, (son of Morgan Messer and Polly Collins). Mary died 14-Feb.1995, Mingo Co. WV.

Children:

- i **Kennie Messer** b. 14-Feb.1927.
- ii **Bill Messer** b. 10-July-1934, d. 02-Aug.1997.
- 553. iii **Curtis Messer** b. 08-Nov.1938.
- iv **Pearlie Messer** b. 04-Feb.1941, m. 30-Dec.1965, in Kermit WV, **Dorothy Hodge**, b. 08-July-1948, Kermit, WV, (daughter of Ulysses Hodge and Mary Margaret Spaulding).
- v **Christian Messer** b. 27-May-1945, d. 03-July-1945.
- vi **Pauline Messer** b. 27-May-1945, d. 13-July-1945.
- vii **Russell Messer** b. 12-May-1946, d. 01-Sept.1989, Mingo,Co.WV.
- 554. viii **Jesse Morgan Messer** b. 14-Sept.1928.

389. **Ima Lee Rose** (252.Noah⁷, 92.Pheriba⁶, 25.Rhoda⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 05-Jul.1921, Baisdentown, WV, m. xxxx, **Willard Rose**. Ima died 18-Sep.2005, S.Williamson, KY.

Children:

- i **Eddie Dean Rose**.
- ii **Donald R. Rose**.

- iii **Sue Rose.**
- iv **Pauline Rose.**

390. **Robert Lee Marcum** (255.Maude⁷, 93.Robert⁶, 25.Rhoda⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1919, occupation School Teacher, m. xxxx, **Reva Gillman**. Robert died 01-Jul.2007, Mingo Co. WV ?.

Children:

- i **Peggy Marcum.**
- ii **Sandra Marcum.**

391. **Byrl Maynard** (257.Alice⁷, 94.Kelly⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1905, m. xxx, **Josephine Plum**.

Children:

- i **Belle Maynard.**
- ii **Brookie Maynard.**
- iii **Bertha Maynard.**
- iv **Thurman Maynard.**

392. **Burnie (Kirk) Maynard** (260.Kelley⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 30-Jan.1911, m. bef.1934, **Ethel Maynard**, b. c.1913. Burnie died 03-Mar.1950.

Children:

- 555. i **Roy Maynard** b. 06-June-1934.
- ii **Norris Maynard** b. 01-Oct.1935, Cabell Co. WV.

393. **Glenn Lafayette Kirk** (260.Kelley⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 26-Jan.1922, Wayne Co.WV, m. xxx, **Sally Justice**.

Children:

- i **Glenn Kirk.**
- ii **Gary Kirk.**

394. **James Howard Kirk** (260.Kelley⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 30-July-1923, Wayne Co.WV, m. bef.1950, **Faye Williamson**.

Children:

- i **Caron Eileen Kirk** b. 06-Mar.1950, Wayne Co. WV.

395. **Sidney Jane Kirk** (261.Noah⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 09-Dec.1920, m. c.1942, **George J. Hooper**, b. 24-Jan.1925.

Children:

- 556. i **Frank John Hooper** b. 26-July-1943.
- 557. ii **Linda Lee Hooper** b. 10-Jan.1955.

396. **Reuben Gideon Kirk** (261.Noah⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 23-Jan.1922, Wayne Co.WV, m. (1) bef.1940, **Shirley Haney**, b. 04-July-1922, m. (2) bef.1963, **Marie Micolina**.

Children by Shirley Haney:

- 558. i **Barbara Louise Kirk** b. 20-Sept.1940.
- 559. ii **Ema Frances Kirk** b. 13-Apr.1941.
- 560. iii **Reuben Gideon Kirk** b. 04-Mar.1947.
- 561. iv **Thomas Noah Kirk** b. 25-June-1948.

Children by Marie Micolina:

- v **Brian Daniel Kirk** b. 06-Oct.1963, Springfield,Massachusetts.

397. **Gemma Frances "Frankie" Kirk** (261.Noah⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 24-Jan.1927, Wayne Co.WV, m. 12-Sept.1942, **Chester Maynard Sr.**, b. 17-Aug.1921.

Children:

- 562. i **Chester Maynard Jr.** b. 27-July-1943.
- 563. ii **Carol Maynard** b. 15-Apr.1945.
- 564. iii **Sharon Maynard** b. 25-Dec.1952.

398. **Iris Kirk** (261.Noah⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 08-July-1928, m. bef.1948, **Oscar Nelson**, b. 10-Apr.1919, (son of Millard Nelson and Malinda Williamson).

Children:

- 565. i **Dannie Nelson** b. 03-Apr.1948.
- ii **Michael Noah Nelson** b. 17-Jan.1952, d. 18-Sept.1993, WV.
- 566. iii **Debra Nelson** b. 27-Jan.1956.

399. **Joyce Alene Kirk** (261.Noah⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 11-June-1931, m. 28-June-1947, **Harris Nelson**, b. 12-July-1917, (son of Millard Nelson and Malinda Williamson).

Children:

- 567. i **Paula Hope Nelson** b. 28-Apr.1948.
- 568. ii **Richard Nelson** b. 31-Jan.1951.
- iii **Phillip Nelson** b. 21-Oct.1959, m. xxx, **Juanita Moore**, b. 21-Ja.1963.
- iv **Jackie Nelson** b. 10-June-1965.

400. **Noah Kirk Jr.** (261.Noah⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 24-Nov.1934, m. bef.1960, **Martha Jane Meade**, b. 01-Dec.1942, (daughter of Elva Meade and Virgie Williamson).

Children:

- i **Sandra Kirk** b. 25-Apr.1960, m. xxx, **Sherman Tomblin**.
- ii **Geisha Ellen Kirk** b. 17-Feb.1962, m. xxx, **Dwayne Blevins**.
- iii **Nova Lee Kirk** b. 30-June-1967, d. 05-July-1980.

401. **Ollie Kirk** (262.James⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. c.1944, **Obie Maynard**, b. c.1922.

Children:

- i **James Maynard** b. 17-May-1945, m. xxx, **Cherry Bollon**. James died 01-Aug.1972.
- ii **Meltha Joyce Maynard** b. 12-Aug.1948.

402. **Gladys Kirk** (262.James⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. xxx, **Walter Meadows**.

Children:

- i **Joan Carol Meadows**.

403. **Garnet Kirk** (262.James⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. xxx, **Leslie Williamson**, b. c.1922.

Children:

- i **Connie Williamson**.
- ii **Linda Lee Williamson**.
- iii **James Leslie Williamson**.

404. **Lucille Kirk** (262.James⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. xxx, **Clarence Agnew**.

Children:

- i **Barbara Ann Agnew.**
- ii **Darlene Agnew.**
- iii **Marlene Agnew.**
- iv **Brenda Agnew.**
- v **Mark Agnew.**

405. **Hattie Kirk** (262.James⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. xxx, **James Duncan Sr..**

Children:

- i **James Duncan Jr..**
- ii **Elmer Duncan.**

406. **Glenna Kirk** (262.James⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. xxx, **Donald Varney.**

Children:

- i **Teresa Varney.**
- ii **Mark Widner Varney.**

407. **Wayne Kirk** (262.James⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 30-Oct.1917, Wayne Co.WV, m. xxx, **Laura Virginia Stephens.**

Children:

- i **James Kirk.**

408. **Sarah Jane Kirk** (262.James⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 28-Sept.1919, m. xxx, **Cletis Conn.**

Children:

- i **Michelle Conn.**

409. **Esta Marie Kirk** (263.Lafayette⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 08-June-1920, m. 12-Sept.1936, **William Everett Adkins**, b. 17-June-1916.

Children:

- 569. i **Brookie Mae Adkins** b. 29-May-1937.
- 570. ii **Gary Prentice Adkins** b. 21-Jan.1939.
- 571. iii **Neltha Lee Adkins** b. 20-Aug.1940.
- 572. iv **Latt Gerald Adkins Sr.** b. 03-Dec.1941.
- 573. v **William Lelwyn Adkins** b. 27-Aug.1943.

410. **Beatrice Gillispie** (264.Nettie⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. (1) xxx, **Howard Kirk**, m. (2) xxx, **Wetzel Queen.**

Children by Howard Kirk:

- 574. i **Geraldine Kirk.**

Children by Wetzel Queen:

- ii **Donald Ray Queen.**

411. **Earl Gillispie** (264.Nettie⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 02-Sept.1924, m. xxx, **Edna F. Maynard**, b. 30-Apr.1928.

Children:

- 575. i **Janet Sue Gillispie** b. 05-Feb.1947.
- ii **Brenda Joan Gillispie** b. 01-May-1951, m. xxx, **David Thomas.**

412. **Elbert Gillispie** (264.Nettie⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1927, m. xxx, **Linda Ellen Gifford.** Elbert died 01-Oct.1983, Logan Co.WV.

Children:

- i **Linda Ellen Gillispie.**

413. **Ida Queen** (268.Elizabeth⁷, 97.Mary⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 05-Jan.1895, m. xxx, **Ira Yager**. Ida died c.1978.

Children:

- i **George Owen Yager.**
- ii **Harry Donald Yager.**
- iii **Legena Yager.**
- iv **Dorene Yager.**

414. **Ona Queen** (268.Elizabeth⁷, 97.Mary⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 09-June-1897, m. xxx, **Harry Calliflower**.

Children:

- i **Ida Calliflower.**

415. **Boyd Queen** (268.Elizabeth⁷, 97.Mary⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 04-Aug.1899, m. xxx, **Norma Adkins**.

Children:

- i **Alberta Queen.**
- ii **Imogene Queen.**
- iii **Paul Owen Queen.**

416. **Jim Kirk** (269.James⁷, 98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 09-July-1949, Cabell Co.WV, m. bef.1973, **Loretta Watts**.

Children:

- i **James Dale Kirk** b. 06-June-1973, Cabell Co. WV.

417. **Cora Kirk** (270.Aaron⁷, 98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 02-May-1907, Wayne Co.WV, m. xxx, **Icie Osburn**. Cora died 15-Aug.1983, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- i **Gora Dale Osburn.**
- ii **Carl Osburn.**

418. **Verda Kirk** (270.Aaron⁷, 98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 25-Aug.1909, Wayne Co.WV, m. 08-Dec.1931, in Wayne Co.WV, **Therman Skeens**, b. c.1907, Wayne Co.WV.

Children:

- i **Imogene Skeens.**
- 576. ii **Maude Skeens.**

419. **Maudie Kirk** (270.Aaron⁷, 98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 23-Aug.1911, Wayne Co.WV, m. 22-May-1933, in Wayne Co.WV, **Robert Maynard**, b. 31-May-1910, Dunlow, WV.

Children:

- 577. i **Carl Maynard Sr.** b. 06-Mar.1934.
- 578. ii **Delsie Maynard** b. 16-Mar.1935.
- 579. iii **Jimmy Maynard** b. 12-Jan.1937.
- 580. iv **Norma Sue Maynard** b. 14-Aug.1940.
- 581. v **Barbara Jean Maynard** b. 17-Feb.1942.
- vi **Dorothy Maynard** b. 01-Oct.1943, m. (1) 30-June-1961, **Tracy T. Topping**, b. 24-Dec.1940, m. (2) 16-July-1973, **Julio Fairfan**, m. (3) 08-Aug.1974, **Pete Carbissers**,

- b. 15-Nov.1939.
582. vii **Mary Louise Maynard** b. 03-Oct.1947.
420. **Alva Kirk** (271.Thomas⁷, 98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. 16-Oct.1938, **Dicie Maynard**, b. 18-Mar.1918.
Children:
 583. i **Larry Edward Kirk** b. c.1939.
421. **Freda Curry** (273.Wealthy⁷, 98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. xxx, **John Barto**.
Children:
 i **Cathy Barto**.
 ii **Joanna Barto**.
 iii **Helsna Barto**.
422. **Vivian Curry** (273.Wealthy⁷, 98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. xxx, **Clarence Lawrence Sr.**.
Children:
 i **Clarence Lawrence Jr.**.
423. **Robert H. Curry** (273.Wealthy⁷, 98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. xxx, **Joyce Grimes**.
Children:
 i **Vivian Curry**.
 ii **Robert Curry**.
424. **Marvin Thomas Curry** (273.Wealthy⁷, 98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. xxx, **Mary Ann Hall**.
Children:
 i **Greg Curry**.
 ii **Susan Dawn Curry**.
425. **George Mickey Curry** (273.Wealthy⁷, 98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. xxx, **Nancy Swisher**.
Children:
 i **Stacy Curry**.
 ii **Kris Curry**.
426. **John F. Kirk** (276.Charlie⁷, 110.Dock⁶, 31.George⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 03-Jan.1926, m. (1) 03-Jan.1987, in Mingo Co. WV, **Sharon L. Myers**, m. (2) 13-Oct.1945, in Breeden, WV, by:Bird Damron, Minister, **Minerva C. Marcum**, b. 26-Mar.1923, Wayne Co. WV, (daughter of Joe Marcum and Cozie Ferguson).
Children by Sharon L. Myers:
 i **Kelly Kirk**.
Children by Minerva C. Marcum:
 ii **Jerry Kirk**.
 iii **Eula Kirk** m. (1) xxxx, **Earl Thomas Dent**, (son of Clifford Dent and Ollie Marcum) m. (2) xxxx, **David Murphy**.
 iv **Carol Kirk**.
 584. v **Cozy Kirk** b. c.1956.
 vi **Loretta Kirk** m. 02-Oct.1983, in Mingo Co. WV, **Glen Darrell Marcum**, (son of Glen Marcum and Mary - - -).
 vii **Lisa Kirk**.

427. **Earnest Ray Kirk** (276.Charlie⁷, 110.Dock⁶, 31.George⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 09-Mar.1937, Breedon, WV, m. (1) 15-Nov.1956, **Delphia Jean Muncy**, b. 22-Oct.1937, m. (2) xxxx, **Lillian "Lynn" Brewer**.

Children by Delphia Jean Muncy:

- 585. i **Maxine Kirk** b. c.1957.
- 586. ii **Leona "Violet" Kirk** b. c.1958.
- iii **Mary Kirk**.
- iv **Sharon "Sherry" Kirk** m. xxxx, **Riley Marcum**.
- v **Kimberly Kirk**.

428. **Willis Lewis Kirk** (282.William⁷, 121.Moses⁶, 33.William⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 27-Aug.1924, Martin Co.KY, m. xxx, **Elmo Clark**.

Children:

- 587. i **Lewis Rush Kirk** b. 13-May-1956.

429. **Emma Jean Kirk** (282.William⁷, 121.Moses⁶, 33.William⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 14-Feb.1930, Martin Co.KY, m. 14-Apr.1962, **Thomas H.(the3rd) Turley**.

Children:

- 588. i **Rose Ellen Turley**.

430. **Glean Edith Kirk** (282.William⁷, 121.Moses⁶, 33.William⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 12-Oct.1931, Martin Co.KY, m. 20-June-1953, **Guy Ward**.

Children:

- i **Barbara Ann Ward** b. 26-May-1955, Martin Co.KY.
- ii **Larry Dean Ward** b. 04-Aug.1957, Martin Co.KY.
- 589. iii **Linda Kay Ward** b. 14-June-1962.

431. **James Frank Kirk** (285.Henry⁷, 123.James⁶, 33.William⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 03-Aug.1927, Lawrence Co.Ky, m. 31-July-1948, in Lawrence Co.Ky, **Delina Ann Marcum**, b. c.1934, (daughter of Leonard Marcum and Rosa Sparks). James died 18-Dec.1996, Franklin Co.OH.

Children:

- 590. i **Claudia Kirk** b. 04-Aug.1949.

432. **Argil Winifred Preece** (288.Russell⁷, 138.Emariah⁶, 39.Thomas⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 14-Mar.1923, Harlan Co.Ky, m. 26-Apr.1944, in Russell, Ky, **Agnes Hale**.

Children:

- i **Richard Winifred Preece** b. 01-July-1945, Mt.Clemens,Michigan.

433. **Boyce Clyde Preece Sr.** (288.Russell⁷, 138.Emariah⁶, 39.Thomas⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 06-May-1925, m. (1) 03-Oct.1944, in Russell, Ky, **Frances C. Parsley**, m. (2) 25-Dec.1956, in Mingo Co. WV, **Helen Jean Grace**.

Children by Frances C. Parsley:

- 591. i **Boyce Clyde Preece Jr.** b. 07-Nov.1946.
- ii **Reela Preece** b. 07-Apr.1948, d. 09-Apr.1948.

Children by Helen Jean Grace:

- 592. iii **William Russell Preece** b. 02-Feb.1958.

434. **Bobby Preece** (288.Russell⁷, 138.Emariah⁶, 39.Thomas⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 03-Mar.1930, m. bef.1956, **Doris Ward**, d. c.1969.

Children:

- i **DeLaine Kay Preece** b. c.1956.

435. **Oramae Brewer** (298.Sanford⁷, 152.Anthony⁶, 46.Eda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 30-Dec.1917, Mingo Co. WV, m., **John Patrich**. Oramae died 28-Dec.2007, Jacksonville Beach, FL.

Children:

- i **Edward W. Patrich** m. ..., **Dolorous** ----.
- ii **John (Johnny) Patrich Jr.** m. ----, **Maggie** - - - -.

436. **Donald Stafford** (302.Roxie⁷, 154.Richard⁶, 47.Aaron⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. (1) xxx, **Edith Baisden**, (daughter of Lee "Buster" Baisden and Ettie Chafin) m. (2) xxx, **Sharon Stevenson**.

Children by Edith Baisden:

- i **Dallas Stafford** b. c.1954.
- ii **Paul Stafford** b. c.1956, m. xxxx, **Betty Messer**.
- iii **Ella Marie Stafford**.
- iv **Timothy Ray Stafford** m. xxxx, **Eula Newsome**, (daughter of Corn Wallace Newsome and Millie M. - - -).

437. **Alma Collins** (302.Roxie⁷, 154.Richard⁶, 47.Aaron⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m., **Woodrow Baisden**.

Children:

- i **Juanita Baisden** b. c.1940.
- ii **Woodrow (Woody) Baisden Jr.** m. 12-May 1987, in Martin Co. KY, **Daisy Elaine Kincaid**.
- iii **Odell Baisden**.
- iv **Rita Baisden**.
- v **Wanda Baisden**.

438. **Arizona Kirk** (303.Dewey⁷, 154.Richard⁶, 47.Aaron⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 1942, m. (1) 15-June 1968, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Clarence Elbert Marcum**, b. 14-Feb-1946, Mingo Co.Wv, (son of Everett Marcum and Shirley Macel Kirk) m. (2) 10-Jan.1959, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Curtis Messer**, b. 08-Nov.1938, Mingo Co. WV, (son of Freeland Messer and Mary "Evans" Kirk). Arizona died 2000.

Children by Clarence Elbert Marcum:

- 593. i **Geneva Faye Marcum** b. 01-Apr.1971.

Children by Curtis Messer:

- 594. ii **Denver Messer**.
- iii **Diane Messer** m. 01-Oct.1977, in Breeden, WV, **Ronald Lee Perkins**, (son of --- Perkins and Sarah Williamson).
- 595. iv **Carol Sue Messer**.
- 596. v **Deborah Lynn Messer**. d. 28-Feb.2009 age-about 43
- vi **Donna Gail Messer**.

439. **Mable Kirk** (303.Dewey⁷, 154.Richard⁶, 47.Aaron⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 17-Dec.1936, m. 15-Aug.1950, in Mingo Co. WV, **Jesse Morgan Messer**, b. 14-Sept.1928, (son of Freeland Messer and Mary "Evans" Kirk). Mable died 13-June-1953.

Children:

- 597. i **Orville Messer** b. 24-Aug. 1951.
- ii **Magdeline Messer**.

440. **Myrtle Sue Kirk** (311.William⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 11 Feb.1925, m. 15-Feb.1946, in Belle,Kanawha Co.WV, **John Calvin Cook**, b. 17 Oct.1924, d. 23 Oct.1987.

Children:

- i **Pam Cook** d. 24-Mar.2000.

441. **Bernice Ferrell** (312.Mary⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 30-Dec.1939, m. (1) not married, **Carl Marcum**, b. 30-Apr-1932, WV, (son of James Harrison Marcum and Lou Vinia Dent) d. 22-Feb.2006, OH, Korean War Vet., m. (2) 28-Sep.1969, in Wayne Co. WV, **Johnny Fuller**, (son of Abijah Fuller and Stella Messer) m. (3) - - -, **Robert Sparks**. Bernice died 1983.

Children by Carl Marcum:

- i **Johnnie Mack "Sparks" Marcum** b. 18-May 1949, d. 22-Jul.2003.

Children by Robert Sparks:

- ii **Mary Ruth Sparks** m. xxxx, **Kenton James Stier**, b. 05-Oct.1947, d. 16-Nov.1998.

442. **William Earl Ferrell** (312.Mary⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 30-Jun.1936, m. ..., **Spicey Hammond**, b. 14-Feb.1938, (daughter of Leonard Sherman Hammond and Rosella Brinnager).

Children:

- i **William Earl Ferrell Jr.** b. 09-Nov.1961, m. xxxx, **Pam Browning**, b. 29-Jan.1960.
- 598. ii **Wallace Ferrell** b. 31-May 1964.
- 599. iii **Rebecca Lynn Ferrell** b. 12-Mar.1966.
- 600. iv **Leonard Moses Ferrell** b. 23-May 1967.

443. **Betty Jane Ferrell** (312.Mary⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 14-Apr.1934, m. ..., **Gideon D. Marcum**, b. 29-Jan.1918, (son of William C. Marcum and Janie Marcum) d. 28-Feb.1959. Betty died 15-Feb.1951.

Children:

- 601. i **Minerva "Mia" Ferrell** b. 15-Feb.1951.

444. **Roberta Kirk** (313.Albert⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 08-June-1937, m. 09-July 1955, in Mingo Co. WV, **Earl Chafins**, b. 24-Jan.1937, (son of Joe Chafins and Edith Baisden).

Children:

- i **Earl Chafins Jr.** b. c.1956.
- ii **Janice Kay Chafins** m. 23-Apr.1976, in Wayne, Co. WV, **Mark Stephen Hite**.
- iii **Robert Chafins**.
- iv **Randall Chafins**.

445. **Edna Marie Kirk** (313.Albert⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 31-Mar.1956, m. (1) ..., **Joseph Marcum**, b. c.1955, (son of Arley Marcum and Nancy Jane Stafford) m. (2) **Darius (Butch) Stewart**.

Children by Darius (Butch) Stewart:

- i **Angeline Stewart**.

446. **Carrie Louise Johnson** (314.Cynthia⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 01-Jan.1930, WV, m. (1) Oct.1950-51, **Lloyd Stanley Miller**, b. Oct.1918, Hillsboro,OH, (son of George Stanley Miller and Pearl Higgins) d. Oct.1958, Vincennes,IN, m. (2) **Dave Wilson**. Carrie died 18-Oct.1999, IN.

Children by Lloyd Stanley Miller:

- 602. i **Edwin Keith Miller** b. 03-Mar.1956.

447. **Pauline Messer** (315.Nettie⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 14-May 1930, Lowney (Mingo Co.WV), m. xxx, **Charles E. Workman**, b. 23-Feb.1925, (son of Preston Workman and Martha ---) d. 11-May 2001. Pauline died 07-Jul.2007, Huntington, WV.

Children:

- i **Ervin Lee Workman** b. 09-Dec.1948, d. 20-Dec.2007.
- ii **Merrello Workman** m. ..., **Tonya ---**.
- 603. iii **Rick Workman**.
- iv **Timothy Workman** m. ..., **Cathy Marcum**.
- v **Bernell Workman** m. ..., **Amanda ---**.
- vi **Bridgett Workman** m. ..., **Willis Marcum Jr.**.
- vii **Bobbie Jo Workman** m. ..., **Richard Pasco**.

448. **Paul Messer** (315.Nettie⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 12-Mar.1934, m. (1) ..., **Elizabeth Woolums**, b. 22-Jul.1934, m. (2) 30-Apr.2002, **Kimberly Bryant**, b. 12-Feb.1958.

Children by Elizabeth Woolums:

- i **Bobby Messer** b. c.1954.
- ii **Montie Messer** b. 24-Jul.1956, m. ..., **Mary Alice White**, b. 1957.
- iii **Gwen Messer** b. c.1958.

449. **Mary Evelyn Messer** (315.Nettie⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 04-May-1938, m. 18-Aug.1956, in Mingo Co. WV, **Haskel Marcum**, b. c.1936.

Children:

- i **Billy Joe Marcum** b. 13-Aug.1961, Logan Co. WV.
- ii **Connie Lynn Marcum** b. 16-Apr.1963, Logan Co. WV.

450. **Clara Clementine Messer** (315.Nettie⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 11-May-1952, m. (1) ..., **James Emory Lowe**, b. 07-Jun.1951, m. (2) 24-May-1974, **William Wesley Vannatter**.

Children by James Emory Lowe:

- i **Judy Lynn (Vannatter) Lowe** b. 19-Sep.1969. Adopted by Wm. Vannatter.
- ii **Tammy Jo (Vannatter) Lowe** b. 28-Jan.1971, m. (1) ..., **Brent Varney**, m. (2) ..., **Lanny Stapelton**. Adopted by Wm. Vannatter.

Children by William Wesley Vannatter:

- iii **Debbie Ann Vannatter** b. 30-Sep.1976, m. ..., **Mannsfield Damron**.
- iv **Tina Kay Vannatter** b. 22-Jan.1980, m. ..., **Eric Bartram**.

451. **Edith Marcum** (317.Shirley⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 10-May-1940, Mingo Co. WV, m. (1) not marr., **Jennings Perry**, b. 17-Feb.1942, (son of General Perry and Lydia Messer) m. (2) **Daniel Clark Ady Jr.**, m. (3) not marr., **James Melvin**.

Children by Jennings Perry:

- 604. i **John Samuel "Marcum" Perry** b. 11-June-1961.

Children by James Melvin:

- ii **Cheryl Macel "Marcum" Melvin** b. 21-April-1977, Col.OH, m. 1994, **Shane Simmons**, (son of - - - Simmons and Debbie Damron).

452. **Everett Marcum, Jr.** (317.Shirley⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 08-Jun.1941, Mingo Co. WV, occupation Welder, m. 15-Jan.1967, in Mingo Co. WV, **Alma Gail Baisden**, b. 05-Sep.1949, (daughter of Lee "Buster" Baisden and Ettie Chafin). Everett Viet-Nam Vet.

Children:

- i **Yvonne Marcum** b. 14-Nov.1969, d. 26-July-2003, Ohio.
- ii **Nicole Marcum** b. 12-Nov.1973, OH, d. a few days old, OH.

453. **Lowell Thomas Marcum** (317.Shirley⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³,

3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 15-Nov-1942, Mingo Co. WV, m. (1) **Geraldine Chafins**, b. 19-Nov.1946, (daughter of Joe Chafins and Edith Baisden) m. (2) never, **Sylvia Spurlock**, (daughter of Robert Spurlock and Hester Vance).

Children by Geraldine Chafins:

- 605. i **Jeffrey Lowell Marcum** b. 24-June-1965.
- ii **Sharon Aleen Marcum** b. 01-Sept.1968.
- 606. iii **Crystal Gail Marcum** b. 16-Jan.1977.
- 607. iv **Melissa Jo Marcum** b. 05-June 1981.

Children by Sylvia Spurlock:

- v **Nancy Ellen Marcum** m. 02-Sep.1977, in Breeden, WV, **Dale Payne**.

454. **Clarence Elbert Marcum** (317.Shirley⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) (See marriage to number 438.)

455. **Patricia Ann Marcum** (317.Shirley⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 11-Jun-1951, Mingo Co. WV, m. 27-Nov.1971, in Col.OH, **William Reed Coverdale**, b. 20-May-1952, OH, (son of William Coverdale and Colleen Hoover).

Children:

- 608. i **Angela Kay Coverdale** b. 18-Nov.1972.
- 609. ii **Heather Renee Coverdale** b. 08-June-1974.

456. **Sandra Kay Marcum** (317.Shirley⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 15-Sep-1952, Logan Co. WV, m. 20-May-1975, in Va, **Dwight David Deskins**, b. 06-Dec.1955, (son of Wayne Deskins and Gladys Laymen).

Children:

- 610. i **Hugh David Deskins** b. 20-Mar.1976.
- 611. ii **Michael Jay Deskins** b. 31-Jan.1981.
- 612. iii **Matthew Wayne Deskins** b. 21-Oct.1982.

457. **Lionel Marcum** (317.Shirley⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 15-Dec-1959, Logan Co.WV, occupation Electric Co., m. (1) 27-May-1990, in Huntington WV, **Lisa Muncy**, b. 01-Nov.1962, m. (2) never marr., **Donna Dennette Marcum**, b. 6-Feb-1963, Logan Co. WV, (daughter of Carl Marcum and Emajean Marcum).

Children by Donna Dennette Marcum:

- i **Ryan Jason Marcum** b. 1984.

458. **Jerome Marcum** (317.Shirley⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 30-Aug-1962, Logan Co.WV, m. 31 March 1985, in Mingo Co.WV 2:pm, **Shelly Tosh**, b. 15-Aug.1964, Florida, (daughter of Jay Tosh Sr. and Joan Jensen).

Children:

- i **Nicholas Jerome Marcum** b. 01 March 1986, Logan Co.WV.

459. **Barbara Faye Phelps** (318.Lawrence⁷, 163.Alta⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 11-Nov.1941, m. 29-Sep-1960, **Kenneth Dent**, b. C 1940, (son of Pinkney Omer Dent and Bertha Dillon).

Children:

- i **Myrna Lynn Dent** b. 21-Oct-1961.
- ii **Alex Todd Dent** b. 27-May-1965.
- iii **Andrea Dent** b. 1-Jul-1971.

460. **Thomas Lee Dent Jr.** (319.Ella⁷, 164.Lona⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 10-Jul-1938, m. (1) 21-Jun-1958, in Summit County, OH, **Judith Anne Miller**, b. 19-Jun-1941, (daughter of William J. Miller and Pauline Grace Jones) m. (2) **Drusilla xxx**.

Thomas died 9-Sep-1992, Akron, Ohio.

Children by Judith Anne Miller:

- i **Bonnie Sue Dent** b. 1960.
 - ii **Elizabeth Ann Dent** b. 1961.
- Children by Drusilla xxx:*
- iii **Mary Elizabeth Dent** b. 1968.
 - iv **Angella Christine Dent** b. 1970.

461. **Harold Richard Burchett** (320.Emery⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 12-June-1932, Scioto Co. OH, m. 16-June-1951, **Barbara Loraine Underwood**, b. 25-Apr.1933.

Children:

- 613. i **Ricky Lee Burchett** b. 07-Mar.1956.
- 614. ii **Jeffrey Lynn Burchett** b. 08-Aug.1958.

462. **Cleo Ella Marcum** (321.Myrtie⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 01-Aug.1917, Kirk WV, m. 08-Dec.1932, **William Damron**, b. 21-Oct.1911, Wayne Co. WV, d. 02-Mar.1986. Cleo died 30-Mar.2005, Mingo Co.Wv, buried: 02-Apr.2005, Dingess WV.

Children:

- 615. i **Wade Damron** b. 08-Feb.1935.
- 616. ii **Ronald Lee Damron** b. 08-Jan.1937.
- 617. iii **Billy Gene Damron Sr.** b. 06-Jan.1939.
- 618. iv **Patricia Damron** b. 08-Apr.1941.
- v **Robert Damron** b. 01-Mar.1943, Mingo Co. WV, d. 25-May-1943, Mingo Co. WV.
- 619. vi **Roger Dale Damron Sr.** b. 24-Mar.1944.
- 620. vii **Colleen Damron** b. 07-Aug.1947.
- 621. viii **George W. Damron** b. 10-Jan.1951.
- 622. ix **Gary Conley Damron Sr.** b. 03-Aug.1954.
- 623. x **Larry Riley Damron** b. 03-Aug.1954.
- 624. xi **Debra Lynn Damron** b. 26-June-1960.

463. **Ralph Waldo Burchett** (322.Joseph⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 05-May-1938, Mingo Co. WV, m. 02-Nov.1956, in Kanawha Co. WV, **Patricia Florence Jones**, b. 19-Sept.1939, Kanawha Co. WV, (daughter of Clifford Jones and Elsa Marie Donahue).

Children:

- 625. i **Matthew Scott Burchett** b. 23-Aug.1957.
- 626. ii **Kathryn Marie Burchett** b. 20-Dec.1958.
- 627. iii **Angela Eve Burchett** b. 09-Aug.1965.

464. **Ira Edward Burchett** (322.Joseph⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 02-Oct.1939, Mingo Co. WV, m. 15-June-1962, in Putnam Co. WV, **Nora Lillian Cyrus**, b. 04-Jan.1940, Kanawha Co. WV.

Children:

- i **Kristina Lynn Burchett** b. 30-Aug.1964, Kanawha Co. WV.

465. **Lois Ann Burchett** (322.Joseph⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 05-Feb.1941, Mingo Co. WV, m. 08-July-1961, in Putnam Co. WV, **John Lawrence Cottrell**, b. 21-Dec.1939, Kanawha Co. WV.

Children:

- i **Richard Douglass Cottrell** b. 02-July-1965.

466. **Paul Howard Burchett** (322.Joseph⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 24-Sept.1944, Putnam Co. WV, m. 27-Dec.1965, **Sandra Carol Reedy**, b. 01-Apr.1946, Va.

Children:

628. i **Paula Denise Burchett** b. 30-July-1967.

467. **Doris June Burchett** (323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 01-Jan.1932, Scioto Co. OH, m. 07-Oct.1950, in Scioto Co. OH, **Donald Ray Bentley Sr.**, b. 30-July-1932.

Children:

i **Donald Ray Bentley Jr.** b. 08-Mar.1952, m. 05-Jun.1971, in Franklin Co. OH, **Mary Constance Hewlett**, b. 25-Jan.1952, OH.

629. ii **Darrell Rex Bentley** b. 06-Dec.1956.

630. iii **Daniel Jay Bentley** b. 13-Jan.1958.

631. iv **Angela Dee Bentley** b. 26-July-1963.

468. **William Lowell Burchett** (323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 26-July-1933, m. 29-Sept.1956, **Ruth Ann Johnson**, b. 20-Sept.1940.

Children:

632. i **Debra Lynn Burchett** b. 15-July-1957.

633. ii **William Ray Burchett** b. 20-May-1960.

634. iii **Teresa Elaine Burchett** b. 18-Jan.1962.

635. iv **Toni Kaye Burchett** b. 23-Jan.1970.

469. **Wanda Joan Burchett** (323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 14-Sept.1934, Mingo Co. WV, m. 23-Nov.1955, **Robert Sherwood Uhl**, b. 19-June-1930.

Children:

636. i **Robert Henry Uhl** b. 16-Nov.1958.

637. ii **Katherine Jo Uhl** b. 26-Aug.1963.

iii **William Bradley Uhl** b. 26-Nov.1964, m. c.1985, **Debbie Ruby**, b. c.1965.

470. **David Dean Burchett** (323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 26-Feb.1936, m. (1) c.1955, **Florine ---**, b. c.1938, m. (2) bef.1985, **Deborah Lynn Heiser**, b. 01-Jan.1958.

Children by Florine ---:

i **Sandra Burchett** b. c.1956.

ii **Kimberly Burchett** b. c.1958.

Children by Deborah Lynn Heiser:

iii **Christopher David Burchett** b. 19-Feb.1985.

471. **Gerald Richard Burchett** (323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 27-July-1938, m. 23-Nov.1957, **Patricia Ann Guilkey**, b. 26-Aug.1941.

Children:

638. i **Tamra Gail Burchett** b. 01-Sept.1958.

639. ii **Keith Allen Burchett** b. 01-Dec.1960.

640. iii **Beth Ann Burchett** b. 04-Sept.1966.

472. **Emery Jennings Burchett** (323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 26-June-1942, Ky, m. 02-Sept.1966, in OH, **Elizabeth Mary Smith**, b. 21-Apr.1946. Emery died 26-July-1968.

Children:

641. i **Haley Lynn Burchett** b. 19-May-1967.

- ii **Wendy Ann Burchett** b. 07-Mar.1968, Ohio, m. 07-Apr.1992, **Richard Webb**, b. 13-Jan.1950.

473. **Larry Olen Burchett** (323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 29-Apr.1945, m. 23-Sept.1967, in Scioto Co. OH, **Brenda Marcum**, b. 10-Nov.1947.

Children:

- i **Larry Chad Burchett** b. 23-Nov.1969, OH.
- 642. ii **Cindy Renee Burchett** b. 13-Sept.1971.
- iii **Christy Dawn Burchett** b. c.1973.

474. **Phillip Alexander Burchett** (323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 23-Mar.1947, m. 12-June-1965, **Shelia Ann Frye**, b. 12-Mar.1946.

Children:

- i **Alex Jason Burchett** b. 31-Mar.1967.
- 643. ii **Teri Ann Burchett** b. 06-Apr.1968.
- iii **Jeremy Jennings Burchett** b. 06-July-1969.
- 644. iv **Jerod Lee Burchett** b. 25-Oct.1970.

475. **Judith Diane Burchett** (323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 04-Nov.1948, m. 17-June-1967, **Frank Craig Queen**, b. 24-Apr.1946.

Children:

- 645. i **Jody Gail Queen** b. 12-Feb.1968.
- 646. ii **Steven Jerald Queen** b. 16-June-1969.
- iii **Brian Keith Queen** b. Dec.1975.

476. **Linda Sue Burchett** (323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 12-Dec.1950, m. (1) 23-Sept.1968, **Jeffrey Samuel Lingrosso Sr.**, b. 03-July-1950, OH, m. (2) 21-Jan.1984, **William Arthur Hoffer**, b. 04-Sept.1945.

Children by Jeffrey Samuel Lingrosso Sr.:

- 647. i **Jeffrey Samuel Lingrosso Jr.** b. 18-May-1969.

477. **Ruby Dent** (324.James⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 23-Dec-1914, West Virginia, m. 11-Mar-1933, **Roscoe Adkins**, b. 23-Jul-1911, d. 07-Jul-1986. Ruby died Nov.1985.

Children:

- i **Mary Ruth Adkins** b. 9-Jan-1934.
- ii **Hazel Inez Adkins** b. 7-Aug-1935, d. 14-Jan-1940.
- iii **Russell Perry Adkins** b. 2-Jan-1937.
- iv **Richard Clayton Adkins** b. 1-Sep-1938, d. 5-Nov-1980.
- v **Clarence Sidney Adkins** b. 28-Nov-1940.
- vi **Ramona Adkins** b. 12-Nov-1942.
- vii **Leta Elaine Adkins** b. 23-Sep-1944.
- viii **Cedric Roscoe Adkins** b. 1-Jul-1946, d. 2-Jul-1976.
- ix **David Jackson Adkins** b. 24-Oct-1948.
- x **Ettason (Eddie) Adkins** b. 24-May-1950.
- xi **Garnetta Hope Adkins** b. 19-Aug-1951.
- xii **Ralph Leo Adkins** b. 20-Dec-1952.

478. **Lona Marcum** (325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 07-Aug-1914, Mingo Co.Wv, m. 1935, **Garland Williamson**, b. 12-May-1911, (son of Moses Williamson and Delilah Maynard) d. 14-Jul-1989, Williamson,WV. Lona died 28-Dec.2003, Ohio.

Children:

- 648. i **Garland Williamson, Jr.** b. C 1937.
- 649. ii **Glenn Ray Williamson** b. 18-Apr-1938.
- 650. iii **Juanita Lee Williamson** b. 6-Jun-1940.
- 651. iv **Roy Monroe Williamson** b. 6-Apr-1942.
- 652. v **Billy Gene Williamson** b. 23-Jul-1944.
- 653. vi **James Albert Williamson** b. 7-Feb-1946.
- 654. vii **Helen Carol Williamson** b. 17-Dec-1947.

479. **Chester Marcum** (325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 20-Jul-1916, WV, m. C 1938, **Bessie Lowe**, b. 22-Jan.1920, (daughter of Thomas Lowe and Angeline Nichols). Chester died 06-Jul-1987, West Virginia, buried: Dent Kirk Cemetery.

Children:

- 655. i **Ralph Marcum** b. C 1939.
- 656. ii **Eugene Marcum** b. C 1940.
- iii **Charles Chester Marcum** b. C 1944.
- 657. iv **Kathleen Marcum** b. 04-Jan.1952.

480. **Everett Marcum** (325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 04-Apr-1921, Williamson WV, occupation Coal Miner (WWII Vet.), m. (1) 07 Oct.1939, in Canada Ky. (Pike Co.), **Shirley Macel Kirk**, (See marriage to number 317) m. (2) xxx, **Audrey Marcum**. Everett died 24 Mar.1989, Logan WV, buried: 26 March 1989, Dent-Kirk Cemetery (Breedon WV). Shirley: NOTE:Death Cert. lists Wayne Co. but actually Mingo Co.

Children by Shirley Macel Kirk:

Children by Audrey Marcum:

- 658. x **Noah Floyd Marcum** b. 13-Nov.1961.
- 659. xi **Leon Marcum** b. 12-Aug.1963.

481. **Peggy Marcum** (325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 24-Mar-1923, Mingo Co. WV, m. 06-July-1946, in Martin Co.KY, **David Hodge**, b. 19-Jan.1915, (son of Jacob Hodge and Sally Messer) d. 20-Feb.1990. Peggy died 23-May-2000, Ohio.

Children:

- i **David Ray Hodge**.
- ii **Roger Hodge**.
- iii **Joyce Ann Hodge** m. 25-Oct.1970, in Breedon, WV, **Jerry Lee Miller**.
- iv **Wanda Gail Hodge** m. (1) 25-Nov.1971, in Breedon, WV, **James Sartin**, m. (2) 23-Apr.1977, in Breedon, WV, **William Dennis Bowers**.
- v **Kenneth D. Hodge** d. Aug.2007.
- vi **Teddy Hodge**.
- vii **Tommy Allen Hodge** m. 29-Feb.1976, in Tylor Co.Lic. (Marr: at Breedon), **Cynthia Lois Shook**.
- viii **Steven R. Hodge**.

482. **Leo Marcum** (325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 29-Jun-1929, Mingo Co. WV, m. (1) 26-Dec-1953, **Violet Lee Wristen**, m. (2) 24-Apr-1959, **Patricia C. Yaw**.

Children by Patricia C. Yaw:

- i **Timothy Leo Marcum** b. 30-Dec-1959, d. 13-Oct-1983.
- 660. ii **Stephenie Wynn Marcum** b. 0-Jan-1961.
- 661. iii **Victoria Suzanne Marcum** b. 0-Mar-1962.

483. **Carl Marcum** (325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 30-Apr-1932, WV, m. (1) 5-May-1958, **Emajeane Marcum**, b. 08-May 1935, WV, d. 08-Mar.2002, m. (2) not married, **Bernice Ferrell**, (See marriage to number 441) m. (3) Never Married,

Marie Vance. Carl died 22-Feb.2006, OH, Korean War Vet.

Children by Emajean Marcum:

- 662. i **Sherry Lynn Marcum** b. 14-Aug-1958.
 - 663. ii **Carl Marcum, Jr.** b. 01-Sep.1959.
 - 664. iii **Phyllis Diane Marcum** b. 20-Oct-1960.
 - iv **Jeffrey Scott Marcum** b. 14-Nov-1961.
 - 665. v **Donna Dennette Marcum** b. 6-Feb-1963.
 - vi **Gary Allen Marcum** b. 1-Sep-1964.
 - vii **Brian Keith Marcum** b. 1-Mar-1967.
 - viii **Darrell Marcum** b. 0-Oct-1968, m. xxxx, **Jessica - - - -**.
 - ix **Michael Marcum.**
 - x **Melissa Marcum** b. 04-Dec-1972.
- Children by Marie Vance:*
- xii **Marie Marcum** d. 1 or 2 days old.

484. **Louise Marcum** (325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 08-Jan-1934, WV, m. 2-Jul-1957, **John L. Evans**, b. C 1930.

Children:

- i **Anita Evans** b. 1959.
- ii **Sharon L. Evans** b. 1960.
- iii **Kevin Evans** b. 1962.
- iv **Beverly Evans** b. 1971.
- v **Jessica Evans** b. 1979.
- vi **Freddie Evans** b. 1981.

485. **Deloris Marcum** (325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 26-Aug-1938, West Virginia, m. 12-Dec-1956, **Thurman Meeks**, b. C 1938.

Children:

- 666. i **Debra Lynn Meeks** b. 4-Jun-1957.
- 667. ii **Pamela Sue Meeks** b. 7-Jan-1960.
- iii **Mark Alan Meeks** b. 12-May-1963.
- iv **Gregory P. Meeks** b. 3-Oct-1966, m. 9-Apr-1988, **Tammy New**.

486. **Opal Beatrice Dent** (327.William⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 04-Feb-1926, m. (1) **Homer Nichols**, m. (2) **Albert Dillon**, m. (3) **William Adkins**, m. (4) **Dock Johnson**.

Children by Albert Dillon:

- i **Albert Dillon, Jr.**
- ii **Carolyn Sue Dillon**.
- iii **Dwight Dillon**.
- iv **Cutler Dillon**.

487. **Mary Ruth Dent** (327.William⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 13-Dec-1928, m. (1) **Oscar Agy**, m. (2) **Sam Workman**.

Children by Oscar Agy:

- i **George Martin Agy**.
- ii **Zelma Ruth Agy**.
- iii **Oscar Wayne Agy**.

488. **Virginia June Dent** (327.William⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 02-Jan-1931, m. (1) **Andrew Elkins**, m. (2) **Saul Dempsey**.

Children by Andrew Elkins:

- i **David R. Elkins**.

- ii **Richard A. Elkins.**
Children by Saul Dempsey:
- iii **Steve Tabor.**
- iv **Timothy E. Dempsey.**
- v **Anise Dempsey.**
- vi **Maggie Dempsey.**

489. **Laura Evelyn Dent** (327.William⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 22-Sep-1935, m. **Oma Massey**. Laura died 1-Aug-1975.

Children:

- i **Pam Massey.**
- ii **Albert Massey.**
- iii **Thomas Massey.**

490. **Pansy Naomi Dent** (327.William⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 02-Nov-1939, m. **Clyde White**. Pansy died 09-Nov-1973.

Children:

- i **Kimberly A. White.**
- ii **Joseph C. White.**
- iii **Ronald White.**
- iv **Donald White.**

491. **Joseph Daniel Dent** (327.William⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 11-Feb-1941, m. (1) **Elizabeth (Cookie) Shelton**, m. (2) **Gail xxx**, m. (3) **Chris Charmin**, m. (4) **Dorothy Basinger**, m. (5) **Sue Bartoe**, m. (6) **Isabelle Senator**.

Children by Isabelle Senator:

- i **William Joseph Dent** b. C 1965.
- ii **Tina Marie Dent.**
- iii **Henry Joseph Dent.**
- iv **Joanna Maggie Dent.**

492. **Dorothy Kathlene Dent** (327.William⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 01-Aug-1944, m. **Thomas Luther Hodge**, b. C 1944.

Children:

- i **Margaret Hodge Hodge.**
- ii **Thomas Luther Hodge II.**

493. **Velma Marie Dent** (328.Leo⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 21-Mar-1927, m. (1) **Thomas Withrow**, m. (2) **Hubert Chafin**, b. 08-Mar.1913, d. June-1981, CA. Velma died c 1997.

Children by Hubert Chafin:

- i **Michael Delano Dent** b. 18-Oct-1946.
- ii **Hubert Chafin Jr.** b. 0-Oct-1947.
- iii **Danny Ray Chafin** b. 9-Sep-1949.
- iv **Baby Girl Dent** b. 1951, d. 1951.

494. **Clifford Dent** (328.Leo⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 4-Dec-1930, m. (1) **Ollie Marcum**, b. C 1935, m. (2) **Phyllis Honeycutt**.

Children by Ollie Marcum:

- i **Earl Thomas Dent** m. xxxx, **Eula Kirk**, (daughter of John F. Kirk and Minerva C. Marcum).
- ii **Victor Ray Dent.**
- iii **Mary Karen Dent.**

- iv **Lonella Dent** m. Aug.1978, **Joseph Harding**.
- v **Benjamin Dent**.
- vi **Kimberly Dent**.
- vii **Baby Girl Dent** b. C 1965.
Children by Phyllis Honeycutt:
- viii **Michael Anthony Dent** b. c 1978, West Virginia.

495. **James Merle Dent** (328.Leo⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 17-Nov-1932, m. (1) **Idema Spaulding**, m. (2) ..., **Barbara Perry**, b. 14-Jun.1935, Manhattan, NY, (daughter of William Perry and Dorothy Lawson) d. 15-Jun.1999, WV, m. (3) **Judith Anne Miller**, b. 19-Jun-1941, (daughter of William J. Miller and Pauline Grace Jones).
Children by Idema Spaulding:
- i **Gwendolyn Dent**.
 - ii **Marilee Dent**.
Children by Barbara Perry:
 - iii **James Merle Dent Jr.** b. C 1965, m. 14-Jun.1984, in Breedon, WV, **Beatriz Elena Castillo Escarcega**.
 - iv **Juanita Dent** m. xxx, **Edward Ray Messer**, (son of Edward Messer and Virginia Brewer).
 - v **Barbara Dent** m. ..., **Danny Pelfry**, (son of Wayne Pelfry).
 - vi **Gerald Scott Dent** m. (1) ..., **Connie Sue Perry**, (daughter of Thurman Perry and Wilma Lee Spurlock) m. (2) 17-Feb.1991, in Mingo Co. WV, **Charlene Rose Gilliam**.

496. **Virginia Mae Dent** (328.Leo⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 09-Oct-1934, Mingo Co. WV, m. (1) 14-Mar-1953, **Montie Messer**, b. 9-Oct-1934, (son of Bryant Messer and Rhoda Marcum) m. (2) **Howard DeVoe**.
Children by Montie Messer:
- i **Montie Gerald Messer** b. 22-Dec-1953.
 - ii **Johnny Darrel Messer** b. 18-Aug-1956, Logan Co. WV.
 - iii **Patricia Joan Messer** b. 22-Jan-1958.
Children by Howard DeVoe:
 - iv **Daniel Douglas DeVoe** b. 25-Nov-1980.

497. **JoAnn Dent** (328.Leo⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 27-Nov-1936, m. (1) 1956, **James Dodd**, b. C 1935, m. (2) 12-Dec-1967, **J. W. Ward**, b. C 1935.
Children by James Dodd:
- i **Camillia Ann Dodd** b. 17-Jun-1957.
 - ii **JoAnn Dodd** b. 4-Oct-1959.
 - iii **Cindy K. Dodd** b. 15-Oct-1960.
 - iv **Clifford Ray Dodd** b. 25-Feb-1962.
Children by J. W. Ward:
 - v **Velma Marie May** b. 18-May-1968.

498. **Leo Messer** (329.Myrtle⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c. 1925, m. **Martha Hodge**, (daughter of Jacob Hodge and Sally Messer). Leo died 13-Dec.2005.

Children:

- 668. i **Alma Lee Messer** b. 4-Jan-1947.
- 669. ii **Phyllis Jean Messer** b. 9-Oct-1949.
- 670. iii **Tennessee Messer** b. 17-Jul-1952.
- 671. iv **Lloyd Messer** b. 14-Feb-1954.
- 672. v **Bonnie Lou Messer** b. 15-Apr-1957.

673. vi **James Randy Messer** b. c 1960.
499. **Carrie Muncy** (329.Myrtle⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 17-Apr.1933, Breedon, WV, m. **James Wansell Messer**, b. 31-Mar.1929, (son of Frank Messer and Nancy Browning) d. 04-Oct.1983.
Children:
674. i **David James Messer** b. 22-Jun-1949.
 675. ii **Bennie Messer** b. 01-Jan-1951.
 676. iii **Ivan Messer** b. 13-May-1952.
 iv **Joyce Ann Messer** b. 19-Jun-1953, m. **Boyce King Jr.**, b. 9-Jul-1951.
 677. v **Mavis Leaetta Messer** b. C 1955.
500. **Norman Stafford** (330.Chloie⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 2-Mar-1927, m. 29-Aug-1946, **Bessie Finley**, b. 19-Jun-1930. Norman died 13 Aug. 1998.
Children:
678. i **Shirley Stafford** b. 2-Aug-1947.
 ii **Goldie Stafford** b. 26-Sep-1948.
 iii **Ramona Stafford** b. 31-Dec-1950.
 iv **Yvonne Stafford** b. 4-Jan-1953.
 v **Ronald Stafford** b. 25-May-1954, d. 1-Jan-1955.
 vi **Donald Stafford** b. 25-May-1954, d. 10-Oct-1985.
 679. vii **Yvette Stafford** b. 23-Aug-1967.
501. **Sylvia Stafford** (330.Chloie⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 7-Jul-1930, m. (1) **Curtiss Boggs**, b. C 1930, m. (2) **Lewis Johnson**, b. C 1930.
Children by Lewis Johnson:
- i **Joseph Johnson** b. 5-Apr-1947.
 ii **Johnnie Johnson** b. 5-Nov-1948.
 iii **Ishmael L. Johnson** b. 22-Nov-1949.
 iv **Malen Johnson** b. 16-Apr-1952.
 v **Hope Johnson** b. 1-Oct-1960.
502. **Virgil Stafford** (330.Chloie⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 18-Feb-1932, m. 4-Aug-1955, **Gerda Klara Klein**, b. 14-May-1939, Germany.
Children:
680. i **Erika Sonja Stafford** b. 28-Dec-1956.
 ii **Quentin Virgil Stafford** b. 14-Feb-1961.
503. **Glen Ivan Stafford** (330.Chloie⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 5-May-1935, m. 6-Jan-1957, **Geraldine Weaver**, b. C 1935.
Children:
681. i **Leitha Diane Stafford** b. 26-Oct-1957.
 682. ii **Yvonna Lynn Stafford** b. 10-Jun-1959.
 iii **Glen Ivan Stafford, Jr.** b. 14-Feb-1961.
504. **Hellen Lucille Dent** (331.Pinkney⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 19-Aug-1933, m. **Richard Conley**, b. C 1930.
Children:
- i **Clarence Benny Conley** b. 7-Jun-1956.
 ii **Richard Dwain Conley** b. 7-Jul-1957.
 iii **Terri Ann Conley** b. 14-Dec-1959.

505. **Mary Lee (Lillian) Dent** (331.Pinkney⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 30-Sep-1935, m. **George W. Morris**, b. C 1936.

Children:

- i **Rodney Morris** b. C 1961.
- ii **Sharon Morris** b. C 1964.

506. **Marjorie Dent** (331.Pinkney⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 21-Jan-1937, m. **Robert Young**.

Children:

- i **Robert Young, Jr.** b. 1-Apr-1959.
- ii **Tammy Young** b. 17-Oct-1960.
- iii **Jack Young** b. 14-Sep-1977.

507. **Pinkney Omer Dent Jr.** (331.Pinkney⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 28 May 1937, m. (1) **Sheila Burton**, b. C 1940, m. (2) **Kiyo Shibahiki**, b. C 1940. Pinkney died 27 Nov. 1997, Columbus, Ohio.

Children by Sheila Burton:

- i **Melvin John Dent** b. 13-Jul-1959.
- ii **Teresa Ann Dent** b. 16-Dec-1960.
- iii **Andrew Paul Dent** b. 2-Aug-1962.
- iv **Vincent Mark Dent** b. 19-Nov-1963.

508. **Kenneth Dent** (331.Pinkney⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) (See marriage to number 459.)

509. **Anna Dent** (331.Pinkney⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 5-Feb-1941, m. 8-Jul-1960, **Sollie Lackey**, b. C 1942.

Children:

- i **Steven Lackey** b. 15-Aug-1962.

510. **Carolyn Sue Dent** (331.Pinkney⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 23-Nov-1946, m. **Steven Matthews**, b. C 1945.

Children:

- i **Stephanie Matthews**.
- ii **Shannon Matthews**.
- iii **Steven Matthews Jr.**

511. **Mildred Joyce Dent** (331.Pinkney⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 18-Aug-1952, m. **Charles Warren II**, b. C 1950.

Children:

- i **Carmen Nichole Warren** b. 13-May-1975.
- ii **Charles Warren III** b. 27-Feb-1978, d. 1978.
- iii **Kellie Jenine Warren** b. 8-Aug-1979.

512. **John Robert Dent** (331.Pinkney⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 22-Aug-1957, m. **Paula Thompson**, b. C 1957.

Children:

- i **Devon Dent**.

513. **Douglass Ray Ferguson** (332.Delcie⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 5-May-1938, Wilsondale, Wayne County, WV, m. (1) 27-Jul-1964, in Washington, DC, **Hilda Nory Torrico-Garcia**, b. 14-Nov-1939, Puerto Suarez, Bolivia, (daughter of Amilcar Torrico and Elvira Garcia) occupation Teacher, d. 25-Mar-1977, Washington, DC, buried:

Columbia Gardens, Arlington, VA, m. (2) 1-Oct-1977, in Falls Church, VA, **Clara Clemencia Carrazco**, b. 12-Aug-1940, Bogota, Colombia, occupation Administrative Assistant.

Children by Hilda Nory Torrico-Garcia:

- 683. i **Erica Ivette Ferguson** b. 24-Apr-1965.
- ii **Heather Francine Ferguson** b. 26-Nov-1970, Washington, DC, occupation Real Estate Marketing Man, d. 26 May 2000, Kill Devil Hills, NC, buried: Atlantic Ocean, Duck Beach, NC.
- iii **Jonathan Edward Ferguson** b. 24-Oct-1975, Washington, DC.

514. **Mary Lou Ferguson** (332.Delcie⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 25-Feb-1940, Wilsondale, Wayne County, WV, m. (1) **William Ogburn**, b. C 1938, m. (2) 1964, **George Kramer**, b. 3-Jul-1945, m. (3) 1976, **William LeBree**, b. 1-Jul-1926.

Children by William Ogburn:

- i **Jeffrey Ogburn** b. 13-Feb-1961.
- ii **Wade Ogburn** b. 25-Oct-1962.

Children by George Kramer:

- 684. iii **Robin Kramer** b. 03-Jan-1965.

515. **William Arthur Ferguson** (332.Delcie⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 6-Sep-1941, West Virginia, m. 1963, **Nellie Blackburn**, b. 16-Apr-1944.

Children:

- i **Tina Ferguson** b. 10-Feb-1967.
- ii **Michael Ferguson** b. 1-Dec-1970.

516. **Eva Faye Ferguson** (332.Delcie⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 26-Feb-1944, West Virginia, m. 8-Apr-1967, in Maryland, **Jerry Reid**, b. 3-Sep-1943.

Children:

- i **Tammy Renee Reid** b. 13-Mar-1968.
- ii **Jerry Reid Jr.** b. 5-May-1970.

517. **James Edgar Ferguson** (332.Delcie⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 18-May-1945, m. (1) **Una May Copley**, b. C 1947, m. (2) **Ruby Waller**, b. 1948, m. (3) **Dinah Dove**, b. 9-Feb-1960.

Children by Ruby Waller:

- i **Richard W. Ferguson** b. 15-Mar-1974.

Children by Dinah Dove:

- ii **Goldie Marie Ferguson** b. 11-Dec-1981.
- iii **Jamie Sue Ferguson** b. 23-Aug-1983.

518. **Eliza Ellen Ferguson** (332.Delcie⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 10-Feb-1947, m. 1965, **Ronald Weckenman**, b. 14-Oct-1944, New Jersey.

Children:

- i **Melissa Weckenman** b. 31-Jul-1970.
- ii **Christopher Weckenman** b. 24-Mar-1972.

519. **Janet Leigh Ferguson** (332.Delcie⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 16-Aug-1949, Breeden, Mingo County, WV, m. (1) 1965, **Nathan Capehart**, b. 1944, m. (2) Sept. 1993, **Chip Lahm**.

Children by Nathan Capehart:

- i **Jennifer Capehart** b. 8-Sep-1970.

520. **Berthel Ernest Ferguson** (332.Delcie⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³,

3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 07-Dec.1954, Breedon, Mingo County, WV, m. (1) **Deborah Copley**, b. 1945, m. (2) 9-Sep-1980, **Debbie Ann Kinser**, b. 25-Jun-1957.

Children by Debbie Ann Kinser:

- i **Brett Joseph Ferguson** b. 9-Sep-1981, occupation Police Cadet, d. 16 April 2000, Spring Hill, FL, buried: 21 April 2000, Spring Hill, FL.
- ii **William David Ferguson** b. 10-Jun-1984.
- iii **Matthew Jacob Ferguson** b. 17-Sep-1992, Florida.

521. **Elsie Ferguson** (332.Delcie⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 24-Nov-1955, Huntington, Cabell County, WV, m. (1) 28-Apr-1973, **Carl Salmons**, b. 13-Jul-1950, m. (2) 6-Jul-1991, **Leonard Franklin**, b. 28-Jun-1960.

Children by Carl Salmons:

- i **Warren Salmons** b. 19-Jul-1974.
- ii **Travis Salmons** b. 5-Jan-1978.

522. **Minnie Bell Triplett** (333.Mildred⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 17-Oct-1937, m. **Sesco Parsons**.

Children:

- i **Billie Parsons** b. 10-Jun-1954.
- ii **Glinna Parsons** b. 5-Aug-1955.
- iii **Allen Parsons** b. 23-Dec-1957.
- iv **Pamela Kay Parsons** b. 22-Oct-1959.
- v **Edward Ray Parsons** b. 10-Jul-1961.

523. **Paul Edward Triplett** (333.Mildred⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 21-Jul-1940, m. **Betty Lou Smith**, b. 18-Jan-1944.

Children:

- i **Paul Triplett Donahue** b. 2-Apr-1965.
- ii **Barbra Ann Triplett** b. 7-Sep-1966.
- iii **Janell Marie Triplett** b. 8-Aug-1968.
- iv **Steven Ray Triplett** b. 4-May-1972.
- v **Sarah Elizabeth Triplett** b. 12-Aug-1983.

524. **Donald Ray Triplett** (333.Mildred⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 26-Nov-1942, m. **Mary Frances McMurry**, b. 10-Jul-1945.

Children:

- i **Donald Ray Triplett Jr.** b. 31-Dec-1964.
- ii **Gary Wayne Triplett** b. 9-Nov-1965.
- iii **Ricky Dale Triplett** b. 24-Aug-1969.

525. **Norma Jean Butcher** (334.Dorothy⁷, 170.Tennessee⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 02-Aug.1930, Breedon, WV, m. 19-Jun.1947, in Boone Co. WV, **Shelby Harrison Burgess**, b. 28-Feb.1923, Blair, WV, (son of Roman Harrison Burgess and Carrie Grace Baisden). Norma died 06-Oct.2003, Cleveland, OH.

Children:

- i **Dorothy Jean Burgess** b. 01-Feb.1949, d. 01-Feb.1949.
- ii **Eline Gail Burgess**.
- iii **Alvin Ray Burgess**.
- iv **Donna Kay Burgess**.
- v **Clifford Dale Burgess**.
- vi **Randell Harrison Burgess**.
- vii **Lora Ann Burgess**.
- viii **Christa Dawn Burgess**.

526. **Gideon D. Marcum** (339.William⁷, 173.Monterville⁶, 53.Mary⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) (See marriage to number 443.)

527. **Imogene Marcum** (339.William⁷, 173.Monterville⁶, 53.Mary⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 21-Nov.1934, Trace, WV, m. 20-Oct.1953, in Mingo Co. WV, **Espon Lowe**, b. 30-Mar.1928, Williamson, WV, (son of Thomas Lowe and Angeline Nichols) d. 30-Jan.2001, Nolan, WV.

Children:

- i **Tonya Lowe.**
- ii **Lisa Lowe.**
- iii **Shawn Lowe** m. **Virginia Carol Perry**, (daughter of Virgil Perry and Helen Carol Williamson).

528. **Montie Messer** (341.Rhoda⁷, 173.Monterville⁶, 53.Mary⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 9-Oct-1934, m. (1) 14-Mar-1953, **Virginia Mae Dent**, (See marriage to number 496) m. (2) 02-Jul.1951, in Mingo Co. WV, **Thelma Messer**, b. c.1934, (daughter of Jesse E. Messer and Janie - - -).

Children by Virginia Mae Dent:

529. **Edward Messer** (341.Rhoda⁷, 173.Monterville⁶, 53.Mary⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 04-Sep.1936, Breedon, WV, m. xxx, **Virginia Brewer**, b. 12 Apr.1941, d. 17 Mar.2002.

Children:

- i **Thaddeus Allen Messer** b. 30-Dec.1962, Logan Co. WV, m. xxx, **Donna Dennette Marcum**, b. 6-Feb-1963, Logan Co. WV, (daughter of Carl Marcum and Emajean Marcum).
- ii **Edward Ray Messer** m. xxx, **Juanita Dent**, (daughter of James Merle Dent and Barbara Perry).
- iii **Rhoda Messer.**
- iv **James Lester Messer.**
- v **Donald Messer.**

530. **Irvin Kirk** (347.Joseph⁷, 179.Ulysses⁶, 54.John⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. xxx, **Pauline "Polly" Nida.**

Children:

- i **Stanton Dale Kirk.**
- ii **Mark Allen Kirk.**
- iii **Sarah Beth Kirk.**

531. **Millard Kirk** (347.Joseph⁷, 179.Ulysses⁶, 54.John⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. xxx, **Mary Rudersdorf.**

Children:

- i **Michelle Ada Kirk.**
- ii **Martin Louis Kirk.**
- iii **Matthew Steven Kirk.**

532. **Cordell Kirk** (347.Joseph⁷, 179.Ulysses⁶, 54.John⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. xxx, **Charles Edwards.**

Children:

- i **Jeffrey Charles Edwards.**
- ii **Cam Kirk Edwards.**
- iii **Janet Coette Edwards.**

533. **Ted Kirk** (347.Joseph⁷, 179.Ulysses⁶, 54.John⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 25-Mar.1925, m. c.1950, **Mary Elizabeth Pruiett**.

Children:

- i **James Campbell Kirk**.
- ii **Theodore Joseph Kirk**.
- iii **Bonnie Kaye Kirk**.

534. **William Edward Bandy** (349.Ethal⁷, 184.Florence⁶, 57.William⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 07-Oct.1930, Tazewell Co.Va, m. 28-Dec.1957, in Russell Co.Va, **Evelyn Rimmer**, b. 13-Oct.1935.

Children:

- 685. i **David Bandy** b. 26-Sept.1963.

535. **Kelly Albert Bandy Sr.** (349.Ethal⁷, 184.Florence⁶, 57.William⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 07-Jan.1932, m. bef.1967, **Marjorie Bowe**.

Children:

- i **Kelly Albert Bandy Jr.** b. 15-Sept.1967.

536. **George Robert Bandy Sr.** (349.Ethal⁷, 184.Florence⁶, 57.William⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 01-Sept.1935, m. 01-July-1958, **Jeanett Erma Cook**, b. 05-Aug.1940.

Children:

- i **George Robert Bandy Jr.** b. 26-May-1961.
- ii **Joyce Kaye Bandy** b. 10-Oct.1962.
- iii **Judith Gaye Bandy** b. 10-Oct.1962.

537. **Betty Jean Bandy** (349.Ethal⁷, 184.Florence⁶, 57.William⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 01-Mar.1938, Tazewell Co. Va, m. 21-Feb.1958, in Tazewell Co.Va, **Larry Thomas Bales**, b. 13-Mar.1937, Tazewell Co.Va.

Children:

- i **Vickie Lynne Bales** b. 28-Sept.1959, Tazewell Co.Va, m. 29-Sept.1984, in Washington Co.VA, **Bobby Gene Watson**, b. 28-Oct.1939, Bristol,Va.
- 686. ii **Sherri Marie Bales** b. 01-Sept.1961.
- 687. iii **Jeffrey Thomas Bales** b. 07-Nov.1962.
- 688. iv **Regina Kellee "Jeanie" Bales** b. 09-Sept.1965.
- 689. v **Donna Renee Bales** b. 16-July-1968.

538. **Gay Marie Bandy** (349.Ethal⁷, 184.Florence⁶, 57.William⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 16-Jan.1941, m. bef.1961, **Carl Edward Honaker**, b. 27-July-1940.

Children:

- i **Debra Lynn Honaker** b. 11-July-1961.
- ii **Michael Wayne Honaker** b. 23-July-1964.
- iii **Marty Alan Honaker** b. 07-Oct.1976.

539. **Barry Bruce Allan Bandy** (349.Ethal⁷, 184.Florence⁶, 57.William⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 18-Jan.1946, m. 22-June-1968, **Paula Buskell Goodwin**. Barry died 19-Nov.1982.

Children:

- i **Barri Bandy**.

Ninth Generation

540. **Homer Marcum** (351.Mary⁸, 189.Vicie⁷, 61.William⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 12-May-1922, Wayne Co. WV, m., **Mattie Francis**. Homer died 29-June-1948, Wayne Co. WV.

Children:

- 690. i **Donald Steven Marcum** b. 21-Nov.1949.
- ii **Ronald Marcum**.

541. **Alice Marie Rapp** (365.Marian⁸, 213.Norma⁷, 65.John⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. xxx, **Thomas Mantici Sr.**

Children:

- i **Thomas Mantici Jr.**
- ii **Shawn Mantici**.
- iii **Michael Mantici**.

542. **Glenn Warren Hale** (366.George⁸, 213.Norma⁷, 65.John⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. (1) xxx, **Linda J. Powell**, m. (2) xxx, **Jamie Reed**.

Children by Linda J. Powell:

- i **Gregory Warren Hale**.
- ii **Kristopher Powell Hale**.

543. **Charles Anderson Kirk** (368.Oscar⁸, 216.Henry⁷, 67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 05-Feb.1957, Mingo Co. WV, occupation Plumber, d. 27-Oct.2002, Sprigg, WV.

Children:

- i **Nicholas Kirk**.

544. **Gene Hampton Shupe** (372.Elsie⁸, 219.Hessie⁷, 67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 24-Oct.1930, Kermit, WV, m. 11-Mar.1952, in Carter Co. TN, **Mary Virginia Darnell**, b. 16-Mar.1931, Smyth Co.Va.

Children:

- i **Jeffrey Lynn Shupe** b. 17-Aug.1958, Washington Co. TN.
- 691. ii **Langley Gene Shupe** b. 29-Dec.1962.

545. **Bonnie Pauline Shupe** (372.Elsie⁸, 219.Hessie⁷, 67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 15-Jan.1933, Washington Co.VA, m. bef.1954, in Washington Co.VA, **Ralph Ted Offield**, b. 02-Apr.1931, Washington Co.VA.

Children:

- i **Donna Carol Offield** b. 03-Jan.1954, Smyth Co. Va, m. 03-Jan.1976, in Smyth Co.Va, **Ned Larue Adams**, b. 15-Apr.1953, Smyth Co.Va.
- ii **Ralph Wayne Offield** b. 07-Aug.1957, Smyth Co.Va, m. bef.1978, **Connie Sue Crook**.
- iii **Peggy Sue Offield** b. 01-Feb.1960, m. (1) bef.1978, in NC, **Robert Quillin**, m. (2) bef.1980, in Va, **Jerry Allen Adams**, m. (3) bef.1986, **Rick Morris**.
- iv **Kathy Darlene Offield** b. 15-Oct.1961, m. (1) bef.1981, **Wayne Thomas**, b. 1952, NJ, m. (2) 04-Apr.1986, in New Mexico, **Rick Waldenmeyer**, b. 04-Dec.1957, PA.
- v **Cindy Lou (Buchanan) Offield** b. 17-Jul.1963, m. (1) xxx, in NC, **Scott Parker**, m. (2) bef.1995, **Stephen Deweese**.

546. **David Howell Hampton** (374.Raymond⁸, 219.Hessie⁷, 67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 10-Sept.1949, Huntington, WV, m. 08-Sept.1978, **Barbara E. Murphy**, b. 10-Mar.1947, Huntington, WV.

Children:

i **Cherry Lorena Hampton** b. 17-May-1979, Huntington, WV.

547. **Charles Miller Core Jr.** (376.Dicy⁸, 219.Hessie⁷, 67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 29-Mar.1941, Morgantown, WV, m. 31-May-1969, **Edna Barfield**, b. 17-Oct.1946, Montgomery, AL.

Children:

i **Angela Core** b. 13-Sep.1976.

548. **Susan Carol Core** (376.Dicy⁸, 219.Hessie⁷, 67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 29-Aug.1944, Chicago, IL, m. 29-Nov.1962, in Wise Co.Va, **Bobbie Gene Oliver**, b. 17-Mar.1944.

Children:

i **Margaret Ann Oliver** b. 10-Aug.1966, m. 02-Jul.1988, in Delaware, OH, **Henry C. "Chip" Thompson**, b. 20-Mar.1965.

ii **Lucy Jean Oliver** b. 01-Oct.1970.

iii **Bobby Gene Oliver Jr.** b. 18-Jun.1974.

549. **Florence Kirk "Renee" Hylton** (378.Margaret⁸, 219.Hessie⁷, 67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 08-Jan.1951, Lexington,Ky, m. (1) 05-Apr.1980, **Byron John Greene Jr.**, b. 26-Jan.1949, m. (2) aft.1990, **Francis Thomas**.

Children by Byron John Greene Jr.:

i **Margaret Caroline Greene** b. 19-Jan.1983, Seoul,Korea.

550. **Phillip Douglas "Butch" Hylton** (378.Margaret⁸, 219.Hessie⁷, 67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 27-Oct.1958, Fort Hood, TX, m. 28-Dec.1982, in San Antonio, TX, **Emily Diane Smith**, b. 25-May-1960, Kansas City, MO.

Children:

i **Katherine Louise Hylton** b. 05-Jun.1984, Logans Port, Indiana.

ii **Elizabeth Noelle Hylton** b. 24-Dec.1987.

551. **Therwana Rose Kirk** (385.Oscar⁸, 241.John⁷, 79.George⁶, 19.James⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1944, m. bef.1961, **Jerru Hoyopatubbi**.

Children:

i **Jerry Hoyopatubbi Jr.** b. 15-Dec.1961.

ii **Sheryl Denise Hoyopatubbi** b. 06-Jan.1963.

iii **Kevin Laval Hoyopatubbi** b. 26-Jul.1964.

iv **Karen La Lani Hoyopatubbi** b. 26-Feb.1966.

v **Sharlene Lynette Hoyopatubbi** b. 21-Sep.1967.

552. **Ronald Lee Kirk** (386.Lerwyne⁸, 241.John⁷, 79.George⁶, 19.James⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 31-Jan.1953, Modesto, CA, m. 10-May-1975, **Ellen Thornton**.

Children:

i **James Thornton Kirk** b. 01-Jul.1977.

553. **Curtis Messer** (388.Mary⁸, 249.Isabelle⁷, 87.Lydia⁶, 25.Rhoda⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) (See marriage to number 438.)

554. **Jesse Morgan Messer** (388.Mary⁸, 249.Isabelle⁷, 87.Lydia⁶, 25.Rhoda⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) (See marriage to number 439.)

555. **Roy Maynard** (392.Burnie⁸, 260.Kelley⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 06-June-1934, Wayne Co. WV, m. xxx, **Verdie Maynard**.

Children:

i **Roy Gene Maynard** b. 26-Feb.1976, OH.

556. **Frank John Hooper** (395.Sidney⁸, 261.Noah⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 26-July-1943, m. xxx, **Patricia Fitchett**, b. 15-May-1944.

Children:

- i **Sidney Elizabeth Hooper** b. 29-Aug.1964.
- ii **Kimberly Ann Hooper** b. 10-May-1968.

557. **Linda Lee Hooper** (395.Sidney⁸, 261.Noah⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 10-Jan.1955, m. xxx, **Thomas Anthony Coody**, b. 30-Dec.1952.

Children:

- i **Doniell Vaness Coody** b. 06-Apr.1974.

558. **Barbara Louise Kirk** (396.Reuben⁸, 261.Noah⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 20-Sept.1940, m. 05-July-1958, in Wayne Co. WV, **Clarence L. Stroud**, b. 31-July-1936.

Children:

- 692. i **Minerva Yvonne Stroud** b. 29-Mar.1960.
- ii **Clarence Bobby Stroud** b. 05-Jul.1961.
- iii **Paris Smith Stroud** b. 06-Apr.1972.
- iv **John Carter Stroud** b. 09-Jan.1977.
- v **Eric Landon Stroud** b. 09-Jan.1977.
- vi **David Wayne Stroud** b. 09-Jan.1977.

559. **Ema Frances Kirk** (396.Reuben⁸, 261.Noah⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 13-Apr.1941, m. xxx, **Riley Marcum**, b. 07-Mar.1940.

Children:

- i **John Riley Marcum** b. 01-Nov.1963.
- ii **Barbara Sue Marcum** b. 15-Oct.1969.
- iii **Minnie Denise Marcum** b. 12-Sept.1970.

560. **Reuben Gideon Kirk** (396.Reuben⁸, 261.Noah⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 04-Mar.1947, m. 12-Sept.1967, **Connie Belle Santymyre**, b. 12-Sept.1951.

Children:

- i **Therese Dawn Kirk** b. 12-Mar.1968.
- ii **Reuben Gideon Kirk** b. 01-Oct.1971.
- iii **Bobby Carroll Kirk** b. 06-Dec.1972.

561. **Thomas Noah Kirk** (396.Reuben⁸, 261.Noah⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 25-June-1948, m. 20-July-1968, **Connie Belleita Brown**, b. 28-July-1950.

Children:

- i **Barbara Frances Kirk** b. 09-Nov.1970.
- ii **William Thomas Kirk** b. 18-Jul.1973.
- iii **Michael Shayne Kirk** b. 05-Jun.1975.

562. **Chester Maynard Jr.** (397.Gemma⁸, 261.Noah⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 27-July-1943, Wayne Co. WV, m. 31-Dec.1961, **Mary Amy Boonton**, b. 26-May-1938.

Children:

- i **David Lee Maynard** b. 05-Apr.1963, Michigan.

- ii **Chester Harold Maynard** b. 06-Mar.1964, Michigan.
- iii **Lori Lynn Maynard** b. 13-Apr.1972.

563. **Carol Maynard** (397.Gemma⁸, 261.Noah⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 15-Apr.1945, m. 02-Dec.1963, **Lucian T. Fry Sr.**

Children:

- i **Lucian T. Fry Jr.** b. 28-Sep.1967.

564. **Sharon Maynard** (397.Gemma⁸, 261.Noah⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 25-Dec.1952, m. xxx, **Brent Douglas Perdue**, b. 23-Dec.1924.

Children:

- i **Michelle Dawn Perdue** b. 05-Jul.1971, Cabell Co. WV.

565. **Dannie Nelson** (398.Iris⁸, 261.Noah⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 03-Apr.1948, m. bef.1972, **Bonnie Waller**, b. 14-Sept.1953.

Children:

- i **Keenetha Joan Nelson** b. 13-Sep.1972.
- ii **Vicky Danielle Nelson** b. 14-Dec.1975.
- iii **Teresa Hope Nelson** b. 11-Oct.1977.

566. **Debra Nelson** (398.Iris⁸, 261.Noah⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 27-Jan.1956, m. bef.1980, **Steve Meddings**, b. 19-June-1956.

Children:

- i **Stephen Patrick Meddings** b. 25-Jan.1980.
- ii **Sean Erick Meddings** b. 09-Jan.1982.

567. **Paula Hope Nelson** (399.Joyce⁸, 261.Noah⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 28-Apr.1948, m. bef.1966, **Roger Crabtree**, b. 17-Jan.1947.

Children:

- i **Anita Lynn Crabtree** b. 28-Jan.1966.

568. **Richard Nelson** (399.Joyce⁸, 261.Noah⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 31-Jan.1951, m. bef.1973, **Josephine Haney**, b. 16-Feb.1952.

Children:

- i **Della Joyce Nelson** b. 22-Jun.1973.
- ii **George R. Nelson** b. 23-Jul.1975.

569. **Brookie Mae Adkins** (409.Esta⁸, 263.Lafayette⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 29-May-1937, m. 08-Oct.1960, **Lowell Thomas Donahoe**, b. 07-Feb.1939.

Children:

- i **Lila Jennette Donahoe** b. 02-Jan.1963.
- ii **Nancy Lee Donahoe** b. 28-Sep.1965.

570. **Gary Prentice Adkins** (409.Esta⁸, 263.Lafayette⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 21-Jan.1939, m. 06-June-1964, **Anita Gale Lowe**, b. 05-Apr.1941.

Children:

- i **Wendy Roe Adkins** b. 23-Nov.1966.

571. **Neltha Lee Adkins** (409.Esta⁸, 263.Lafayette⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 20-Aug.1940, m. 22-June-1969, **Jimmy Lee Gibson**, b. 16-Mar.1936.

Children:

- i **Eric Ashley Gibson** b. 01-Nov.1969.

572. **Latt Gerald Adkins Sr.** (409.Esta⁸, 263.Lafayette⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 03-Dec.1941, m. 22-Apr.1959, **Loretta Carol Bryant**, b. 17-Mar.1942.

Children:

- i **Jonathin Kevin Adkins Jr.** b. 01-Aug.1968.
- ii **Matthew Adkins** b. 10-Jul.1973.

573. **William Lelwyn Adkins** (409.Esta⁸, 263.Lafayette⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 27-Aug.1943, m. 20-June-1964, **Nettie Hager**, b. 29-May-1943.

Children:

- i **Tammy Annette Adkins** b. 02-Dec.1967.
- ii **Deborah Sue Adkins** b. 10-Apr.1969.

574. **Geraldine Kirk** (410.Beatrice⁸, 264.Nettie⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. xxx, **Walter Woods**.

Children:

- i **Lisa Woods**.

575. **Janet Sue Gillispie** (411.Earl⁸, 264.Nettie⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 05-Feb.1947, m. xxx, **Peter Hackney**.

Children:

- i **Scott Hackney**.
- ii **Tina Hackney**.

576. **Maude Skeens** (418.Verda⁸, 270.Aaron⁷, 98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. xxx, **George Ulla Maynard**, b. 07-Nov.1930.

Children:

- i **Deborah Sharon Maynard** b. 02-Apr.1952, Cabell Co. WV.
- ii **Lora Jean Maynard** b. 29-Jul.1973, Cabell Co. WV.

577. **Carl Maynard Sr.** (419.Maudie⁸, 270.Aaron⁷, 98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 06-Mar.1934, m. (1) 10-Feb.1955, **Noella Massee**, m. (2) xxx, **Janice Gay Marcum**.

Children by Noella Massee:

- i **Donna Lynn Maynard** b. c.1955.

Children by Janice Gay Marcum:

- ii **Jimmy Ray Maynard** b. 03-Oct.1960.
- iii **Carl Maynard Jr.** b. 04-May-1963.

578. **Delsie Maynard** (419.Maudie⁸, 270.Aaron⁷, 98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 16-Mar.1935, m. (1) 10-Mar.1959, **Walter J. Copley**, b. 22-Nov.1928, m. (2) 05-Apr.1975, **Mason Procter**.

Children by Walter J. Copley:

- i **John H. Copley** b. 30-Mar.1960.

579. **Jimmy Maynard** (419.Maudie⁸, 270.Aaron⁷, 98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 12-Jan.1937, m. 23-Aug.1957, **Clarcie Queen**, b. 20-Dec.1940.

Children:

- i **Peggy Sue Maynard** b. 11-Jul.1959, m. 07-Mar.1980, **George Douglas Smith**, b.

21-Aug.1948.

ii **Jimmie Gerald Maynard** b. 13-Jun.1961.

iii **Robert Howard Maynard** b. 06-Jun.1964.

580. **Norma Sue Maynard** (419.Maudie⁸, 270.Aaron⁷, 98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 14-Aug.1940, m. 08-July-1961, **Lloyd Terry Wiley**, b. 21-Feb.1936.

Children:

i **Gregory Michael Wiley** b. 03-Jun.1967, d. 13-Jan.1974.

581. **Barbara Jean Maynard** (419.Maudie⁸, 270.Aaron⁷, 98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 17-Feb.1942, m. 20-Jan.1961, **Raymond Copley**, b. 03-Feb.1941.

Children:

i **Kimberly Lynn Copley** b. 02-May-1961, m. 03-Jul.1982, **Alla Todd Dutchman**, b. 03-Mar.1961.

582. **Mary Louise Maynard** (419.Maudie⁸, 270.Aaron⁷, 98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 03-Oct.1947, m. (1) 12-Jan.1965, **Van Kenny Maynard**, b. 29-May-1946, m. (2) 11-Mar.1966, **Bob Jones**, b. 17-July-1945.

Children by Bob Jones:

i **Barbara Louise Jones** b. c.1966.

583. **Larry Edward Kirk** (420.Alva⁸, 271.Thomas⁷, 98.James⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1939, m. c.1960, **Marie Johnson**.

Children:

i **Marissa Kirk**.

ii **Don Dale Kirk**.

584. **Cozy Kirk** (426.John⁸, 276.Charlie⁷, 110.Dock⁶, 31.George⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1956, m. ..., **Rick Workman**, (son of Charles E. Workman and Pauline Messer).

Children:

i **Ricky Lee Workman**.

ii **M.J. Workman**.

585. **Maxine Kirk** (427.Earnest⁸, 276.Charlie⁷, 110.Dock⁶, 31.George⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1957, m. xxxx, **William B. Collins**.

Children:

693. i **Johnny Collins**.

586. **Leona "Violet" Kirk** (427.Earnest⁸, 276.Charlie⁷, 110.Dock⁶, 31.George⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c.1958, m. xxxx, **Mitchell White**, b. c.1956.

Children:

i **Mitchell "P.D." White Jr.**.

587. **Lewis Rush Kirk** (428.Willis⁸, 282.William⁷, 121.Moses⁶, 33.William⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 13-May-1956, m. May-1977, **Dora Lee**.

Children:

i **Stacy Elmo Kirk** b. 14-Feb.1978.

ii **Jamie Willena "Star" Kirk** b. 17-Oct.1980.

588. **Rose Ellen Turley** (429.Emma⁸, 282.William⁷, 121.Moses⁶, 33.William⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴,

4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. xxx, **Todd Webb**.

Children:

- i **Jeremy Todd Webb** b. 08-Aug.1994.
- ii **Alexandria Rose Webb** b. 22-Jul.1999.

589. **Linda Kay Ward** (430.Glean⁸, 282.William⁷, 121.Moses⁶, 33.William⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 14-June-1962, Martin Co.KY, m. 22-Dec.1979, **Glen Homer Cassady**.

Children:

- i **Atasha Rachelle Cassady** b. 19-Aug.1982.
- ii **Storm Rachelle Cassady** b. 31-Aug.1989.

590. **Claudia Kirk** (431.James⁸, 285.Henry⁷, 123.James⁶, 33.William⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 04-Aug.1949, Lawrence Co.Ky, m. 07-Oct.1967, in Montville,OH, **James Kenneth Morehouse**, b. c.1949.

Children:

- 694. i **Nanette Marie Morehouse** b. 22-Apr.1968.
- ii **Michael Gregory Morehouse** b. 29-Jan.1971, OH, m. 12-Oct.1996, in North Canton,Ohio, **Elizabeth Carol Rogers**, b. c.1973.

591. **Boyce Clyde Preece Jr.** (433.Boyce⁸, 288.Russell⁷, 138.Emariah⁶, 39.Thomas⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 07-Nov.1946, Mingo Co. WV, m. (1) bef.1974, **Karen Cline**, m. (2) c.1999, **Paulette VanHoose**.

Children by Karen Cline:

- i **Ryan Michael Preece** b. 23-Jan.1974.
- ii **Rebecca Lynn Preece** b. 14-Dec.1976.

592. **William Russell Preece** (433.Boyce⁸, 288.Russell⁷, 138.Emariah⁶, 39.Thomas⁵, 10.Richard⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 02-Feb.1958, Huntington, WV, m. 29-Dec.1979, in Florida, **Ruth Diane Martin**.

Children:

- i **Nichole Christine Preece** b. 24-Aug.1984, TX.
- ii **Brandon Russell Preece** b. 12-Sep.1987, Florida.

593. **Geneva Faye Marcum** (438.Arizona⁸, 303.Dewey⁷, 154.Richard⁶, 47.Aaron⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 01-Apr.1971, m. (1) xxx, **Clifford Waller**, b. 1967, m. (2) xxx, **Christopher Scott Scites**.

Children by Clifford Waller:

- i **Stephanie LaShea Waller** b. 04-Jan.1993.

Children by Christopher Scott Scites:

- ii **Jeremiah Austin Scites** b. 21-Nov.1998.

594. **Denver Messer** (438.Arizona⁸, 303.Dewey⁷, 154.Richard⁶, 47.Aaron⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. 11-Sep.1980, in Mingo Co. WV, **Marsha Adkins**.

Children:

- i **Lesley Messer**.
- ii **Denver Messer Jr.**

595. **Carol Sue Messer** (438.Arizona⁸, 303.Dewey⁷, 154.Richard⁶, 47.Aaron⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. 28-Sept.1980, **Carl Marcum, Jr.**, b. 01-Sep.1959, (son of Carl Marcum and Emajean Marcum).

Children:

- i **Regina Kay Marcum** m. xxxx, **Paul "Spike" Varney Jr.**, (son of Paul Varney and Mary

Belle Baisden).

- ii **Dewey Allen Marcum** b. 11-Mar.1983.
- iii **Joshua Marcum** b. 22-Jul.1984.

596. **Deborah Lynn Messer** (438.Arizona⁸, 303.Dewey⁷, 154.Richard⁶, 47.Aaron⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) m. 15-June-1983, in Mingo Co.Wv, **John Samuel "Marcum" Perry**, b. 11-June-1961, (son of Jennings Perry and Edith Marcum). Deborah died 28-Feb.2009, Dingess, WV.

Children:

- i **Ashley Lynn Marcum** b. 25-Apr.1984.
- 695. ii **Amanda Beth Marcum** b. 02-Oct.1987.
- iii **John Thomas Marcum** b. 30-Aug.1992, AKA-Boomer.

597. **Orville Messer** (439.Mable⁸, 303.Dewey⁷, 154.Richard⁶, 47.Aaron⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 24-Aug. 1951, m. (1) ..., **Betty Messer**, m. (2) 14-Jun.1983, in Mingo Co. WV, **Eva Gail Muncy**. Orville died 05-Aug.1983.

Children by Betty Messer:

- i **Orville Messer Jr.**

598. **Wallace Ferrell** (442.William⁸, 312.Mary⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 31-May 1964, m. xxxx, **Myrtle Tomblin**.

Children:

- i **Wallace Ferrell Jr.** b. 15-Apr.1992.

599. **Rebecca Lynn Ferrell** (442.William⁸, 312.Mary⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 12-Mar.1966, m. 18-Jan.1986, in Mingo Co. WV, **Samuel Newsome**, (son of Corn Wallace Newsome and Millie M. - - -).

Children:

- 696. i **Cosbie Newsome** b. 24-Feb.1987.
- ii **William Newsome** b. 11-Oct.1988.
- iii **Spicie Lynn Newsome** b. 16-Dec.1990.
- iv **Millie Marie Newsome** b. 25-Jun.1992.
- v **Samantha Faye Newsome** b. 29-Feb.1995.
- vi **Celia Jean Newsome** b. 03-May 2007.

600. **Leonard Moses Ferrell** (442.William⁸, 312.Mary⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 23-May 1967, m. (1) xxxx, **Melinda Dials**, b. aft.1967, (daughter of Ray Dials and Ruth Williams) m. (2) never, **Shellie** - - - -.

Children by Melinda Dials:

- i **Maranda Betty Ferrell** b. 18-Jan.1995.
- ii **Dwayne Moses Ferrell** b. 24-Feb.1996.

Children by Shellie - - - -:

- iii **William Ferrell** b. 01-Oct.2003.

601. **Minerva "Mia" Ferrell** (443.Betty⁸, 312.Mary⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 15-Feb.1951, m. ..., **Dan Lynch**, b. 15-Apr.1952.

Children:

- i **Amy Catherine Lynch** b. 15-Apr.1981.
- ii **Brooke Luciana Lynch** b. 05-Jul.1981, m. ..., **Nicholas Spinks**, b. 25-Aug.1979.

602. **Edwin Keith Miller** (446.Carrie⁸, 314.Cynthia⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 03-Mar.1956, Vincennes,IN, m. (1) 10-Jun.1976, in Wheatland, IN, **Rebecca Arlene Roseberry**, b. 05-Dec.1956, Wheatland,IN, d. 01-May 1981, Wheatland, IN, m.

(2) Aug.1985, **Nancy Kay Kemmis**, b. 02-Jul.1958.

Children by Rebecca Arlene Roseberry:

i **Ryan Keith Miller** b. 13-Apr.1978.

603. **Rick Workman** (447.Pauline⁸, 315.Nettie⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) (See marriage to number 584.)

604. **John Samuel "Marcum" Perry** (451.Edith⁸, 317.Shirley⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 11-June-1961, m. (1) 15-June-1983, in Mingo Co.Wv, **Deborah Lynn Messer**, (See marriage to number 596) m. (2) xxx, **Shannon Mathis**.

Children by Deborah Lynn Messer:

Children by Shannon Mathis:

iv **Samantha Kaitlin Mathis** b. 20-July-1999, CA.

605. **Jeffrey Lowell Marcum** (453.Lowell⁸, 317.Shirley⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 24-June-1965, m. (1) 06-July-1984, in Mingo Co., **Meloney Adkins**, (daughter of Freeman Adkins) m. (2) 2003, **April Vance**, (daughter of Dale Vance and Billie Smith).

Children by Meloney Adkins:

697. i **Jeffrey Thomas Marcum** b. 25-Dec.1983.

ii **Jennifer Leann Marcum** b. 01-Nov.1986.

iii **Joseph Allen Marcum** b. 01-June-1988.

iv **Jason Nathan Marcum** b. 17-May-1989.

v **Brandon Marcum** b. 17-May-1989.

Children by April Vance:

vi **Tommy Lee Marcum** b. 17-Feb.1998.

vii **Alyssa Marcum**.

606. **Crystal Gail Marcum** (453.Lowell⁸, 317.Shirley⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 16-Jan.1977, m. 26-Aug.1995, in Mingo Co. WV, **Leonard Brent Newsome**, b. 04-June-1974.

Children:

i **Christopher Brent Newsome** b. 05-Oct.1994.

ii **Joshua Brett Newsome** b. 20-March-2001.

607. **Melissa Jo Marcum** (453.Lowell⁸, 317.Shirley⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 05-June 1981, m. 25-June-2001, in Ky, **Johnny Collins**, (son of William B. Collins and Maxine Kirk).

Children:

i **Angeline Collins** b. c.2004.

608. **Angela Kay Coverdale** (455.Patricia⁸, 317.Shirley⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 18-Nov.1972, Col.OH, m. 06-July-1991, in Col.OH, **George Holly**.

Children:

i **Michael William Holly** b. 27-May-1992.

ii **Heather Nicole Holly** b. 19-May-2000.

609. **Heather Renee Coverdale** (455.Patricia⁸, 317.Shirley⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 08-June-1974, Col.OH, m. xxx, **Ray Gregory**.

Children:

i **Bradley Ray Gregory** b. 12-Dec.1992.

ii **Shawn Stephen Gregory** b. 23-June-1996.

610. **Hugh David Deskins** (456.Sandra⁸, 317.Shirley⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 20-Mar.1976, m. (1) 24-Feb.1996, **Jennifor Renee Murphy**, b. 24-Mar.1977, m. (2) 2006, **Erin Ronk**, b. 18-Apr. ---.

Children by Jennifor Renee Murphy:

- i **Kaylynn Deskins** b. 02-Oct.1996.
- ii **Kyle Deskins** b. 21-Jan.1999.
- iii **Kaleb Deskins** b. 21-Jan.1999.

Children by Erin Ronk:

- iv **McKenzie Nevaeh Deskins** b. 23-Aug.2006, WV.

611. **Michael Jay Deskins** (456.Sandra⁸, 317.Shirley⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 31-Jan.1981, m. 2005, **Nicole Vannatter**.

Children:

- i **Michael Deskins** b. 28-Jun.2006.

612. **Matthew Wayne Deskins** (456.Sandra⁸, 317.Shirley⁷, 162.John⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 21-Oct.1982, m. 03-Nov.2001, in Mingo Co. WV, **Kelly Renee Hall**, b. 13-Aug.1979.

Children:

- i **Matthew Gage Deskins** b. 28-Sept.2004.

613. **Ricky Lee Burchett** (461.Harold⁸, 320.Emery⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 07-Mar.1956, m. (1) c.1976, **Gwendolyn Distel**, b. c.1858, m. (2) c.1987, **Tina Dunn**, b. c.1960, m. (3) c.1993, **Wanda Gerwig**, b. c.1960.

Children by Gwendolyn Distel:

- i **Laura Beth Burchett** b. 21-Jan.1980.

614. **Jeffrey Lynn Burchett** (461.Harold⁸, 320.Emery⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 08-Aug.1958, m. c.1980, **Clauda Lynn Manario**, b. c.1960.

Children:

- i **Stephanie Lynn Burchett** b. 16-Mar.1983.
- ii **Sarah Lynn Burchett** b. 11-Mar.1985.
- iii **Trent Richard Burchett** b. 20-Sept.1990.

615. **Wade Damron** (462.Cleo⁸, 321.Myrtie⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 08-Feb.1935, Mingo Co. WV, m. (1) 07-Apr.1955, **Mary Lou Marcum**, b. 22-Feb.1939, m. (2) 03-Nov.1969, **Joan Little**, b. 22-Feb.1939. Wade died March-2006.

Children by Joan Little:

- i **Patrick Wade Damron** b. 01-Dec.1970.

616. **Ronald Lee Damron** (462.Cleo⁸, 321.Myrtie⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 08-Jan.1937, m. (1) 24-Aug.1957, **Leile Gay Williams**, b. 04-Jan.1936, Logan Co. WV, m. (2) 15-Oct.1961, **Reba Cadd**, b. 25-July-1945.

Children by Leile Gay Williams:

- 698. i **Glenda Sue Damron** b. 24-Feb.1958.

Children by Reba Cadd:

- 699. ii **Rhonda Lynn Damron** b. 25-Mar.1963.
- 700. iii **Angela Dawn Damron** b. 06-Feb.1965.

617. **Billy Gene Damron Sr.** (462.Cleo⁸, 321.Myrtie⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 06-Jan.1939, m. (1) 09-Apr.1958, **Eva Mae Vance**, b. 05-Aug.1937, m. (2) xxx, **Rosella Scott**, b. 25-May-1946.

Children by Eva Mae Vance:

- 701. i **Billy Gene Damron Jr.** b. 06-May-1958.
- 702. ii **Susan Haywood Damron** b. 30-Nov.1959.
- iii **Terry Joe Damron** b. 13-Feb.1961.

Children by Rosella Scott:

- 703. iv **Patty Carroll Damron** b. 22-Mar.1963.
- v **Darrell Lee Damron** b. 21-Apr.1966, m. 22-Dec.1985, **Stephanie Mahone**, b. 23-Mar.1957.
- 704. vi **Kevin Dale Damron** b. 01-Nov.1969.

618. **Patricia Damron** (462.Cleo⁸, 321.Myrtie⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 08-Apr.1941, Mingo Co. WV, m. 30-Nov.1959, **Joe Dempsey Grubb**, b. 01-Oct.1931.

Children:

- 705. i **Paul Kingston Grubb** b. 08-July-1960.
- ii **Donella Jo Grubb** b. 17-Feb.1962.
- iii **Charles Adam Grubb Sr.** b. 10-Aug.1963, m. 06-Mar.1993, **Marshee Comer**, b. 02-Apr.1972.

619. **Roger Dale Damron Sr.** (462.Cleo⁸, 321.Myrtie⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 24-Mar.1944, m. (1) xxx, **Marie Elena Cecil**, b. 30-Dec.1942, m. (2) xxx, **Brenda Harlene Marcum**, b. 05-Mar.1942, m. (3) 21-May-1981, **Judith Denise Bailey**, b. 31-Jan.1958.

Children by Marie Elena Cecil:

- 706. i **Tanya Marie Damron** b. 08-Aug.1964.
- ii **Katherine Margaret Damron** b. 19-Dec.1966.

Children by Brenda Harlene Marcum:

- 707. iii **Roger Dale Damron Jr.** b. 16-Aug.1970.

620. **Colleen Damron** (462.Cleo⁸, 321.Myrtie⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 07-Aug.1947, Mingo Co. WV, m. 05-Jan.1969, **Thomas Eugene Stewart**, b. 13-July-1945, d. 27-Sept.1997, Mingo Co. WV.

Children:

- i **David Eugene Stewart** b. 15-Mar.1970, m. xxx, **Lora Chapman**, b. 11-Apr.1968.
- 708. ii **Kenneth Allen Stewart** b. 31-Mar.1972.

621. **George W. Damron** (462.Cleo⁸, 321.Myrtie⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 10-Jan.1951, Mingo Co. WV, m. xxx, **Bonnie Jo Adams**, b. 20-Aug.1955.

Children:

- i **George William Damron** b. 04-Nov.1973, m. 20-Jan.1996, **Jennifer Baisden**, b. 19-Mar.1976.
- ii **Michael Paul Damron** b. 04-June-1976.

622. **Gary Conley Damron Sr.** (462.Cleo⁸, 321.Myrtie⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 03-Aug.1954, m. xxx, **Margaret Sue Cadd**, b. 20-Oct.1957.

Children:

- i **Gary Conley Damron Jr.** b. 29-Jul.1974.

623. **Larry Riley Damron** (462.Cleo⁸, 321.Myrtie⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 03-Aug.1954, Mingo Co. WV, m. xxx, **Joyce Ann Evans**, b. 11-Dec.1955. Larry died 16-June-1974, Mingo Co. WV.

Children:

- i **Larry Christopher Damron** b. 06-Dec.1974.

624. **Debra Lynn Damron** (462.Cleo⁸, 321.Myrtie⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 26-June-1960, Mingo Co. WV, m. 02-June-1979, **Ira Copley Jr.**, b. 10-Sept.1955.

Children:

- i **Ella Maria Copley** b. 20-Nov.1980.
- ii **Nina Leann Copley** b. 23-Jul.1982.

625. **Matthew Scott Burchett** (463.Ralph⁸, 322.Joseph⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 23-Aug.1957, Kanawha Co. WV, m. 01-Jan.1993, in Putman Co. WV, **Ramona Gail Arthur**, b. 22-Sep.1960, Kanawha Co. WV.

Children:

- i **Faith Marie Burchett** b. 12-Sep.1994, Kanawha Co. WV.
- ii **Grace Elaine Burchett** b. 01-May-1998.

626. **Kathryn Marie Burchett** (463.Ralph⁸, 322.Joseph⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 20-Dec.1958, m. 10-Feb.1977, in Kanawha Co. WV, **William Blair (3rd) Carver**, b. 28-Sept.1955, Kanawha Co. WV.

Children:

- i **William Blair (4th) Carver** b. 27-Aug.1982, Kanawha Co. WV.
- ii **Leah Marie Carver** b. 18-Jul.1985, Kanawha Co. WV.

627. **Angela Eve Burchett** (463.Ralph⁸, 322.Joseph⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 09-Aug.1965, m. (1) 09-Jan.1988, in Kanawha Co. WV, **Mark Allen Pruett**, b. 25-Sept.1961, m. (2) 01-June-1991, in Kanawha Co. WV, **David Roy Young**, b. 09-Dec.1957, Kanawha Co. WV.

Children by David Roy Young:

- i **Christopher David Young** b. 16-Sep.1992, Kanawha Co. WV.

628. **Paula Denise Burchett** (466.Paul⁸, 322.Joseph⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 30-July-1967, m. 06-Dec.1986, **Jody Allen Schwaite**, b. 10-Feb.1966, OH.

Children:

- i **Kelsie Ann Schwaite** b. 01-Oct.1991, Florida.
- ii **Taylor Rae Schwaite** b. 08-Jul.1996.

629. **Darrell Rex Bentley** (467.Doris⁸, 323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 06-Dec.1956, m. May-1981, in Franklin Co. OH, **Mary Geraldine Murphy**, b. 07-Apr.1961, OH.

Children:

- i **Ryan Emery Bentley** b. 27-Mar.1986, OH.
- ii **Danielle Marie Bentley** b. 07-Apr.1994, OH.

630. **Daniel Jay Bentley** (467.Doris⁸, 323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 13-Jan.1958, m. 18-Oct.1980, in Franklin Co. OH, **Janet Marie Duris**, b. 23-Dec.1959, OH.

Children:

- i **Courtney Danielle Bentley** b. 30-Apr.1985, OH.

631. **Angela Dee Bentley** (467.Doris⁸, 323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 26-July-1963, m. 17-Oct.1985, in Franklin Co. OH, **Brett McVicker**, b. 11-Oct.1960, OH.

Children:

- i **Kirsten Leanne McVicker** b. 09-Aug.1988, OH.
- ii **Emilie Elizabeth McVicker** b. 04-Jan.1991, OH.

632. **Debra Lynn Burchett** (468.William⁸, 323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 15-July-1957, m. 14-Feb.1981, **Phillip Daniel Weems**, b. 07-Mar.1955, TN.

Children:

- i **Phillip Drake Weems** b. 09-Oct.1989.
- ii **Danielle Shea Weems** b. 12-Mar.1991.
- iii **William Drew Weems** b. 28-Nov.1992.

633. **William Ray Burchett** (468.William⁸, 323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 20-May-1960, m. 14-Aug.1982, **Gina Blanton**, b. 11-Mar.1960, Germany.

Children:

- i **Britanee Lynn Burchett** b. 13-Apr.1986.
- ii **Megan Rhea Burchett** b. 11-Dec.1989.

634. **Teresa Elaine Burchett** (468.William⁸, 323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 18-Jan.1962, m. xxx, **Paul Kevin Distel**, b. 16-Jul.1957.

Children:

- i **Kevin Clark Distel** b. 26-Nov.1986.
- ii **Chelsey Hannah Distel** b. 29-Sep.1988.

635. **Toni Kaye Burchett** (468.William⁸, 323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 23-Jan.1970, m. 17-Mar.1989, **Gary Lee Sargent**, b. 16-Feb.1969.

Children:

- i **Garrison Kane Sargent** b. 17-Dec.1994.

636. **Robert Henry Uhl** (469.Wanda⁸, 323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 16-Nov.1958, m. xxx, **Christine Dettwiller**, b. c.1960.

Children:

- i **Robert Scott Uhl** b. 08-May-1983.
- ii **Charles Joseph Uhl** b. 20-Aug.1985.
- iii **Lynnsey Anne Uhl** b. 21-Mar.1987.

637. **Katherine Jo Uhl** (469.Wanda⁸, 323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 26-Aug.1963, m. 23-Feb.1985, **Michael Bruce Dwyer**, b. c.1962.

Children:

- i **Ryan Michael Dwyer** b. 27-Mar.1987.
- ii **Ashley Nicole Dwyer** b. 25-May-1988.
- iii **Robert Daniel Dwyer** b. 01-Jan.1993.

638. **Tamra Gail Burchett** (471.Gerald⁸, 323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 01-Sept.1958, m. xxx, **Mark Disantis**, b. 03-Jan.1960, OH.

Children:

- i **Amanda Pauline Disantis** b. 23-Feb.1980, OH.
- ii **Mark Joshua Disantis** b. 02-Jan.1983, OH.

639. **Keith Allen Burchett** (471.Gerald⁸, 323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴,

4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 01-Dec.1960, m. xxx, **Marjie Chadwick**, b. 27-Nov.1961, OH.

Children:

- i **Tiffany Nicole Burchett** b. 24-Feb.1981, OH.
- ii **Anna Marie Burchett** b. 16-Mar.1987, Michigan.

640. **Beth Ann Burchett** (471.Gerald⁸, 323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 04-Sept.1966, m. (1) 17-Jan.1987, **Paul C. Matthews Jr.**, b. 11-Jun.1967, m. (2) 12-Dec.1992, **Alan Robert Roeder**, b. 14-Apr.1961, OH.

Children by Paul C. Matthews Jr.:

- i **Kristen Elizabeth Matthews** b. 19-Jan.1988, d. 05-Jul.1994.

Children by Alan Robert Roeder:

- ii **Audrey Nicole Roeder** b. 07-Dec.1993.

641. **Haley Lynn Burchett** (472.Emery⁸, 323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 19-May-1967, m. (1) c.1983, **David Carpenter**, b. c.1965, m. (2) c.1990, **Roger Pertuset**, b. c.1965.

Children by David Carpenter:

- i **Jeffrey David Carpenter** b. 16-Apr.1984.

Children by Roger Pertuset:

- ii **Haley Michelle Pertuset** b. 06-Dec.1990.
- iii **Travis Pertuset** b. 24-Feb.1992.

642. **Cindy Renee Burchett** (473.Larry⁸, 323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 13-Sept.1971, m. (1) bef.1991, **Tony Emerton**, b. c.1970, m. (2) c.1993, **Andrew Minor**, b. c.1970.

Children by Tony Emerton:

- i **Ryan Emerton** b. 17-Sep.1991.

Children by Andrew Minor:

- ii **Alexander Minor** b. 21-Sep.1994.
- iii **Alexis Minor** b. 21-Sep.1994.

643. **Teri Ann Burchett** (474.Phillip⁸, 323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 06-Apr.1968, m. c.1992, **Jerry Broaddus**, b. c.1967.

Children:

- i **Olivia Michelle Broaddus** b. c.1993.
- ii **Justin Tanner Broaddus** b. c.1994.

644. **Jerod Lee Burchett** (474.Phillip⁸, 323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 25-Oct.1970, m. c.1995, **Lisa ---**, b. c.1971.

Children:

- i **Phillip Kaleb Burchett** b. 14-Dec.1995.

645. **Jody Gail Queen** (475.Judith⁸, 323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 12-Feb.1968, m. xxx, --- **Dumas**, b. c.1967.

Children:

- i **Florence Dumas** b. 08-Jun.1989.
- ii **Diane Dumas** b. 28-May-1990.

646. **Steven Jerald Queen** (475.Judith⁸, 323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 16-June-1969, m. c.1989, **Debra Wellman**, b. bef.1970.

Children:

- i **Olen Graig Queen** b. 28-May-1990.

647. **Jeffrey Samuel Lingrosso Jr.** (476.Linda⁸, 323.William⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 18-May-1969, m. (1) c.1990, **Cindy Hennesey**, b. c.1970, m. (2) bef.1995, **April Marie Edwards**, b. 14-Apr.1976.

Children by April Marie Edwards:

- i **Jacob Emery Lingrosso** b. 12-Dec.1995.

648. **Garland Williamson, Jr.** (478.Lona⁸, 325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. C 1937, m. **Charlene Marie Russell**, b. C 1938.

Children:

- i **Kenneth Glenn Williamson.**
- ii **Tina Marie Williamson.**

649. **Glenn Ray Williamson** (478.Lona⁸, 325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 18-Apr-1938, m. (1) **Judy xxx**, m. (2) **Margie Lemm**, b. C 1940.

Children by Margie Lemm:

- i **Stevie Ray Williamson.**
- ii **Gary Lee Williamson.**
- iii **Dale Allen Williamson.**
- iv **Thomas Scott Williamson.**

650. **Juanita Lee Williamson** (478.Lona⁸, 325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 6-Jun-1940, m. 1960, **Robert Evans**, b. 20-Sept.1939, (son of Arthur Evans and Ellen - - -) d. 19-May-1968, Mingo Co.Wv.

Children:

- i **Robert Duane Evans** b. 1962.
- ii **Camelia Evans** b. 1963.
- iii **Teresa Evans** b. 1968.

651. **Roy Monroe Williamson** (478.Lona⁸, 325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 6-Apr-1942, m. **Barbara Lynn Gress.**

Children:

- i **Roy Matthew Williamson.**
- ii **Brian Michael Williams.**

652. **Billy Gene Williamson** (478.Lona⁸, 325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 23-Jul-1944, m. **Bonnie Lov.**

Children:

- i **Brenda Jean Williamson.**
- ii **Berneta Louise Williamson.**

653. **James Albert Williamson** (478.Lona⁸, 325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 7-Feb-1946, m. (1) **Camela Basdin**, m. (2) **Kathy Ruth.**

Children by Kathy Ruth:

- i **James Allen Williamson.**
- ii **Jacklyn Annetta Williamson.**

654. **Helen Carol Williamson** (478.Lona⁸, 325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 17-Dec-1947, m. **Virgil Perry**, (son of Lark Perry and Delsie Hodge).

Children:

- i **Virgil Lee Perry.**
- ii **Virginia Carol Perry** m. **Shawn Lowe**, (son of Espon Lowe and Imogene Marcum).

655. **Ralph Marcum** (479.Chester⁸, 325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. C 1939, m. **Irene Chafins**, (daughter of Joe Chafins and Edith Baisden).

Children:

- i **Nadine Marcum**.
- ii **Ralph Tony Marcum**.

656. **Eugene Marcum** (479.Chester⁸, 325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. C 1940, m. **Birdie Canterbury**.

Children:

- i **Christopher K. Marcum** b. 11 Dec.1964, d. 06 Dec.2008, Col.Ohio 5a.m., buried: 11 Dec.2008, Col.Ohio, Shot by Police.

657. **Kathleen Marcum** (479.Chester⁸, 325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 04-Jan.1952, m. 09-May-1971, **Chester Arthur Gibson**, b. 06-Feb.1950.

Children:

- i **Nicole Lynn Gibson** b. 17-Mar.1972.
- ii **Eric Chester Gibson** b. 23-Sep.1975.
- iii **Randall Belvin Gibson** b. 15-Oct.1982.

658. **Noah Floyd Marcum** (480.Everett⁸, 325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 13-Nov.1961, Logan Co., m. (1) ..., **Pamela Lorraine Sutphin**, b. c.1962, m. (2) 02-May 1986, in Logan Co. WV, at Dingess, **Cathy Lynn Browning**, b. c.1962, (daughter of Lindsey Browning and Donna York). Noah died 04-May 2007, Holden WV (Logan Co.), .

Children by Pamela Lorraine Sutphin:

- 709. i **Leonard Ray Marcum** b. 28-Apr.1984.

Children by Cathy Lynn Browning:

- ii **Samantha Jean Marcum** b. 16-May 1987, Logan Co. WV.
- iii **Kayla Marcum**.

659. **Leon Marcum** (480.Everett⁸, 325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 12-Aug.1963, Logan Co.WV, m. ..., **Anita Crone**, b. c.1963.

Children:

- i **Candy Melissa Marcum** b. 13-Jan.1983, Logan Co. WV.
- ii **Christine Marcum**.

660. **Stephenie Wynn Marcum** (482.Leo⁸, 325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 0-Jan-1961, m. 15-Jan-1977, in Ohio, **Darilynn Lee Russell**.

Children:

- i **Darilynn Tommy Russell** b. 1-Jul-1977, Ohio.
- ii **Timothy Stephen Russell** b. 6-Oct-1984.
- iii **John Michael Kress** b. 13-Sep-1986, Ohio.
- iv **Renee Alexandra Kress** b. 19-Sep-1988, Ohio.

661. **Victoria Suzanne Marcum** (482.Leo⁸, 325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 0-Mar-1962, m. 1979, **Thomas Craig Howard**.

Children:

- i **James Benjamin Howard** b. 13-Oct-1979.
- ii **Craig Douglas Howard** b. 18-Mar-1988.

662. **Sherry Lynn Marcum** (483.Carl⁸, 325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴,

4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 14-Aug-1958, m. **Marvin Vance**.

Children:

- i **Pricilla Vance**.
- ii **Marvin Vance Jr.**

663. **Carl Marcum, Jr.** (483.Carl⁸, 325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) (See marriage to number 595.)

664. **Phyllis Diane Marcum** (483.Carl⁸, 325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 20-Oct-1960, m. (1) xxx, **Ken Ferguson**, m. (2) (Not Marr:), **Amos Baisden**.

Children by Ken Ferguson:

- i **Sonya Lynn Ferguson**.
- ii **Jeannie Ferguson**.

Children by Amos Baisden:

- iii **Robert Baisden**.

665. **Donna Dennette Marcum** (483.Carl⁸, 325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 6-Feb-1963, Logan Co. WV, m. (1) xxx, **Thaddeus Allen Messer**, b. 30-Dec.1962, Logan Co. WV, (son of Edward Messer and Virginia Brewer) m. (2) never marr:., **Lionel Marcum**, (See marriage to number 457).

Children by Lionel Marcum:

666. **Debra Lynn Meeks** (485.Deloris⁸, 325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 4-Jun-1957, m. 1975, **Cornelies Lackey Jr.**

Children:

- i **Thomas Neil Lackey** b. 7-Nov-1979.
- ii **Jennifer Deloris Lackey** b. 15-Jun-1988.

667. **Pamela Sue Meeks** (485.Deloris⁸, 325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 7-Jan-1960, m. (1) **Orville Canterbury**, m. (2) **Scott Lawson**, m. (3) **James Thompson**.

Children by Orville Canterbury:

- i **Shannon Travis Canterbury** b. 20-Jan-1976.
- ii **Scott Keith Canterbury** b. 2-Jun-1978.

668. **Alma Lee Messer** (498.Leo⁸, 329.Myrtle⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 4-Jan-1947, m. 2-Jul-1966, **Leslie Ferguson**, b. 18-May-1940.

Children:

- i **Johnny Ferguson** b. 14-Jun-1967.
- 710. ii **Gregory Allan Ferguson** b. 8-Nov-1968.
- iii **Donna Jean Ferguson** b. 6-Jan-1971.
- iv **Emily Ann Ferguson** b. 13-May-1972.
- v **Martha Elaine Ferguson** b. 10-Mar-1978.
- vi **Timothy Leslie Ferguson** b. 7-Jan-1981, d. 10-Jan-1981.

669. **Phyllis Jean Messer** (498.Leo⁸, 329.Myrtle⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 9-Oct-1949, m. **Lawrence Vance**.

Children:

- 711. i **Teresa Lynn Vance** b. 23-Sep-1968.
- ii **Lawrence Jeffery Vance** b. 13-Feb-1972.
- iii **Dawn Michelle Vance** b. 4-Jan-1976.

670. **Tennessee Messer** (498.Leo⁸, 329.Myrtle⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 17-Jul-1952, m. **Harold Johnson**.

Children:

i **Virginia Lee Johnson** b. 0-Nov-1986.

671. **Lloyd Messer** (498.Leo⁸, 329.Myrtle⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 14-Feb-1954, m. **Mary Ellen Messer**, b. c 1954.

Children:

i **Lloyd Riley Messer** b. Sept. 1977.

ii **Sarah Lynn Messer** b. Aug. 1979.

iii **Kalya Lynn Messer** b. c 1988.

672. **Bonnie Lou Messer** (498.Leo⁸, 329.Myrtle⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 15-Apr-1957, m. C 1977, **E. J. Maynard**.

Children:

i **Eddie James Maynard** b. c 1974.

ii **Dewey Glenn Maynard** b. c 1976.

673. **James Randy Messer** (498.Leo⁸, 329.Myrtle⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. c 1960, m. c 1978, **Darlene Faye Marcum**.

Children:

i **James Randell Messer** b. c 1978.

ii **Jason Ray Messer** b. c 1980.

674. **David James Messer** (499.Carrie⁸, 329.Myrtle⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 22-Jun-1949, Breeden, Mingo County, WV, m. 29-Jun-1968, **Christine Vance**, b. 26-Feb-1952.

Children:

i **Tommy James Messer** b. 27-Jul-1971.

ii **Todd Allen Messer** b. 28-Feb-1975.

iii **Nicholas Alonzo Messer** b. 8-Apr-1983.

675. **Bennie Messer** (499.Carrie⁸, 329.Myrtle⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 01-Jan-1951, m. **Linda Black**. Bennie died Mar.2008, FL.

Children:

i **Christy Lynn Messer** b. 0-May-1971.

ii **Eric Benjamin Messer** b. 0-Dec-1975.

iii **Jacob Ashley Messer** b. 1980.

676. **Ivan Messer** (499.Carrie⁸, 329.Myrtle⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 13-May-1952, m. (1) **Cheryl Button**, m. (2) **Jeannie Estes**.

Children by Cheryl Button:

i **Angella Messer**.

677. **Mavis Leaetta Messer** (499.Carrie⁸, 329.Myrtle⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. C 1955, m. **Richard Atkinson**.

Children:

i **Sarah Lynn Atkinson** b. 1985.

ii **Holly Marie Atkinson**.

678. **Goldie Stafford** (500.Norman⁸, 330.Chloie⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 26-Sep-1948, m. 10-Oct-1964, **Ronnie Decker**, b. 21-Mar-1945.

Children:

- i **Tricia Ann Decker** b. 3-Dec-1964.
- ii **Robert Lee Decker** b. 17-Sep-1966.
- iii **William Douglas Decker** b. 13-Jan-1969.
- iv **Cynthia Dawn Decker** b. 23-Apr-1974.
- v **Michael Decker** b. 15-May-1975.

679. **Yvette Stafford** (500.Norman⁸, 330.Chloie⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 23-Aug-1967, m. **Unknown**.

Children:

- i **Joseph Stafford** b. 25-Jan-1985.
- ii **Joshua Michael Stafford** b. 25-Jul-1987.
- iii **Dabhne Amber Stafford** b. 21-May-1990.

680. **Erika Sonja Stafford** (502.Virgil⁸, 330.Chloie⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 28-Dec-1956, m. (1) 28-Jun-1975, **Scott Jett**, m. (2) 10-Mar-1979, **Philip Van Cleave**.

Children by Scott Jett:

- i **Dustin Timothy Jett** b. 25-May-1977.
- Children by Philip Van Cleave:*
- ii **Natascha Heather Van Cleve** b. 10-May-1980.
 - iii **Jason Van Cleave** b. 11-Feb-1985.

681. **Leitha Diane Stafford** (503.Glen⁸, 330.Chloie⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 26-Oct-1957, m. 24-Jul-1982, **James Anthony Penny**.

Children:

- i **Kala Leann Penny** b. 18-Feb-1985.
- ii **Brent Anthony Penny** b. 16-Apr-1987.

682. **Yvonna Lynn Stafford** (503.Glen⁸, 330.Chloie⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 10-Jun-1959, m. 9-Oct-1976, **Bill Osborn**, d. 19-Feb-1986.

Children:

- i **Shawna LeAnn Osborn** b. 28-Oct-1977.
- ii **Jason Paul Osborn** b. 14-Nov-1980.

683. **Erica Ivette Ferguson** (513.Douglass⁸, 332.Delcie⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 24-Apr-1965, Columbia Hospital for Women, Wash., DC.

Children:

- i **Jackson Ryan Ferguson** b. August 20, 2000, Fairfax Hospital, Fairfax, Virginia.

684. **Robin Kramer** (514.Mary⁸, 332.Delcie⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 03-Jan-1965, m. **X Martin**.

Children:

- i **Steven George Martin** b. 14-Jan-1989.

685. **David Bandy** (534.William⁸, 349.Ethal⁷, 184.Florence⁶, 57.William⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 26-Sept.1963, m. xxx, **Melissa Franklin**, b. 13-May-1970.

Children:

- i **Holly Cheyanne Bandy** b. 30-Dec.1990.
- ii **Hailey Lynn Bandy** b. 09-JUn.1993.

686. **Sherri Marie Bales** (537.Betty⁸, 349.Ethal⁷, 184.Florence⁶, 57.William⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 01-Sept.1961, Tazewell Co.Va, m. xxx, **David Garlo Osborne**.

Children:

- i **Gregory David Osborne** b. 06-Nov.1986, Sullivan Co. TN.
- ii **Kelli Lynae Osborne** b. 15-Nov.1988, Sullivan Co. TN.

687. **Jeffrey Thomas Bales** (537.Betty⁸, 349.Ethal⁷, 184.Florence⁶, 57.William⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 07-Nov.1962, Columbus,OH, m. 24-Nov.1982, in Sullivan Co.TN, **Tammy Lee Roberts**, b. 23-Oct.1962, Sullivan Co.TN.

Children:

- i **Jesse Thomas Bales** b. 26-May-1988.
- ii **Jennifer Marie Bales** b. 27-Mar.1989, Sullivan Co. TN.

688. **Regina Kellee "Jeanie" Bales** (537.Betty⁸, 349.Ethal⁷, 184.Florence⁶, 57.William⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 09-Sept.1965, Tazewell Co.Va, m. 03-Jan.1987, in Washington Co.VA, **Matthew Neal Birmingham**, b. 30-Dec.1963, Kansas.

Children:

- i **Matthew Jacob Birmingham** b. 15-Feb.1992, Washington Co. TN.
- ii **William Jessee Birmingham** b. 07-Sep.1993, Washington Co. TN.

689. **Donna Renee Bales** (537.Betty⁸, 349.Ethal⁷, 184.Florence⁶, 57.William⁵, 12.William⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 16-July-1968, Tazewell Co.Va, m. 24-Dec.1991, in Sullivan Co.TN, **Langley Gene Shupe**, b. 29-Dec.1962, Bristol,TN, (son of Gene Hampton Shupe and Mary Virginia Darnell).

Children:

- i **Laura Elizabeth Shupe** b. 09-Feb.1999.
- ii **Abigail Leigh Shupe** b. 14-Aug.2000, Washington Co. TN.

Tenth Generation

690. **Donald Steven Marcum** (540.Homer⁹, 351.Mary⁸, 189.Vicie⁷, 61.William⁶, 15.Mahala⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 21-Nov.1949, Williamson, WV, d. 21-May 2000, Vinton, OH.

Children:

- i **Jason Marcum**.
- ii **Robin Marcum**.

691. **Langley Gene Shupe** (544.Gene⁹, 372.Elsie⁸, 219.Hessie⁷, 67.William⁶, 16.Joseph⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) (See marriage to number 689.)

692. **Minerva Yvonne Stroud** (558.Barbara⁹, 396.Reuben⁸, 261.Noah⁷, 96.Reuben⁶, 26.Thomas⁵, 8.Thomas⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 29-Mar.1960, m. xxx, **Roger Dale Williamson**.

Children:

- i **Misty Sunshine Williamson** b. 27-Feb.1980.

693. **Johnny Collins** (585.Maxine⁹, 427.Earnest⁸, 276.Charlie⁷, 110.Dock⁶, 31.George⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) (See marriage to number 607.)

694. **Nanette Marie Morehouse** (590.Claudia⁹, 431.James⁸, 285.Henry⁷, 123.James⁶, 33.William⁵, 9.Thornbury⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 22-Apr.1968, OH, m. 24-Sep.1994, in OH, **Gerald Vaughn Stanley**.

Children:

- i **James Michael Stanley** b. 26-Dec.1996.

695. **Amanda Beth Marcum** (596.Deborah⁹, 438.Arizona⁸, 303.Dewey⁷, 154.Richard⁶,

47. Aaron⁵, 11. Hugh⁴, 4. James³, 3. Thomas², 1. John¹) b. 02-Oct.1987, m. not married, **Donald Miller**.

Children:

i **Karissa Jean Miller** b. 03-Mar.2007.

696. **Cosbie Newsome** (599. Rebecca⁹, 442. William⁸, 312. Mary⁷, 162. John⁶, 49. Richard⁵, 11. Hugh⁴, 4. James³, 3. Thomas², 1. John¹) b. 24-Feb.1987, m. (1) never, - - - **Block**, m. (2) never, **Jeremy Neals**.

Children by - - - Block:

i **Rebecca Denice Block** b. 26-Apr.2007.

Children by Jeremy Neals:

ii **Ian Michael Neals** b. 10-Jan.2008.

697. **Jeffrey Thomas Marcum** (605. Jeffrey⁹, 453. Lowell⁸, 317. Shirley⁷, 162. John⁶, 49. Richard⁵, 11. Hugh⁴, 4. James³, 3. Thomas², 1. John¹) b. 25-Dec.1983, m. 25-Mar.2006, in Mingo Co. WV, **Redith Dempsey**.

Children:

i **Tiffany Leann Marcum** b. 11-Feb.2007, WV.

698. **Glenda Sue Damron** (616. Ronald⁹, 462. Cleo⁸, 321. Myrtie⁷, 165. Mollie⁶, 49. Richard⁵, 11. Hugh⁴, 4. James³, 3. Thomas², 1. John¹) b. 24-Feb.1958, m. 10-Jun.1978, **Donald Norman York**, b. 09-Mar.1956.

Children:

i **Joshua Matthew York** b. 09-Aug.1981.

699. **Rhonda Lynn Damron** (616. Ronald⁹, 462. Cleo⁸, 321. Myrtie⁷, 165. Mollie⁶, 49. Richard⁵, 11. Hugh⁴, 4. James³, 3. Thomas², 1. John¹) b. 25-Mar.1963, m. 10-Apr.1983, **Joe Maynard**, b. 21-May-1962.

Children:

i **Veronica Leigh Ann Maynard** b. 15-Sep.1991, Cabell Co. WV.

700. **Angela Dawn Damron** (616. Ronald⁹, 462. Cleo⁸, 321. Myrtie⁷, 165. Mollie⁶, 49. Richard⁵, 11. Hugh⁴, 4. James³, 3. Thomas², 1. John¹) b. 06-Feb.1965, m. 05-Jul.1987, **Robert Smith Baisden**, b. 14-Jun.1963.

Children:

i **Kristen Lee Baisden** b. 10-Jan.1995.

701. **Billy Gene Damron Jr.** (617. Billy⁹, 462. Cleo⁸, 321. Myrtie⁷, 165. Mollie⁶, 49. Richard⁵, 11. Hugh⁴, 4. James³, 3. Thomas², 1. John¹) b. 06-May-1958, m. (1) 02-Jul.1983, **Tracie Victoria Shundoff**, b. 21-Apr.1961, m. (2) 21-Sep.1996, **Drema Arelene Queen**, b. 21-Jul.1961.

Children by Tracie Victoria Shundoff:

i **Billy Gene (3rd) Damron** b. 21-Jul.1984.

702. **Susan Haywood Damron** (617. Billy⁹, 462. Cleo⁸, 321. Myrtie⁷, 165. Mollie⁶, 49. Richard⁵, 11. Hugh⁴, 4. James³, 3. Thomas², 1. John¹) b. 30-Nov.1959, m. 01-Apr.1976, **David Ray Cyrus**, b. 04-Apr.1955.

Children:

i **Shane Ray Cyrus** b. 28-Nov.1977.

ii **David Michael Cyrus** b. 21-Nov.1978.

iii **Jason Matthew Cyrus** b. 05-Aug.1990.

703. **Patty Carroll Damron** (617. Billy⁹, 462. Cleo⁸, 321. Myrtie⁷, 165. Mollie⁶, 49. Richard⁵, 11. Hugh⁴, 4. James³, 3. Thomas², 1. John¹) b. 22-Mar.1963, m. (1) 04-Jul.1981, **Danny Ray**

Phillips, b. 06-Jul.1948, m. (2) 13-Feb.1992, **Mark Riffe**, b. 06-May-1956.

Children by Danny Ray Phillips:

- i **Jordan Danelle Phillips** b. 10-Oct.1985.

704. **Kevin Dale Damron** (617.Billy⁹, 462.Cleo⁸, 321.Myrtie⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 01-Nov.1969, m. bef.1992, **Elizabeth Canterbury**.

Children:

- i **Kala Sheree Damron** b. 19-Apr.1992.

705. **Paul Kingston Grubb** (618.Patricia⁹, 462.Cleo⁸, 321.Myrtie⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 08-July-1960, m. 19-Aug.1989, **Terri Lynn Costa**, b. 23-Jun.1957.

Children:

- i **Katie Michelle Grubb** b. 17-Jun.1991.
- ii **Kelli Denis Grubb** b. 24-Mar.1994.

706. **Tanya Marie Damron** (619.Roger⁹, 462.Cleo⁸, 321.Myrtie⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 08-Aug.1964, m. 19-May-1980, **David Perry**, b. 12-Nov.1959.

Children:

- i **Christopher David Perry** b. 22-Jul.1981.
- ii **Aaron Dale Perry** b. 12-Oct.1989.

707. **Roger Dale Damron Jr.** (619.Roger⁹, 462.Cleo⁸, 321.Myrtie⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 16-Aug.1970, m. xxx, **Melissa Ann Westfall**, b. 23-Jan.1967.

Children:

- i **Aaron Todd Damron** b. 21-Apr.1991.

708. **Kenneth Allen Stewart** (620.Colleen⁹, 462.Cleo⁸, 321.Myrtie⁷, 165.Mollie⁶, 49.Richard⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 31-Mar.1972, m. (1) ???, **Jennifor Renee Murphy**, b. 24-Mar.1977, m. (2) c.1996, **Teresa Chafin**, b. 05-Aug.1955.

Children by Teresa Chafin:

- i **Coty Allen Stewart** b. Nov.1997, Mingo Co. WV.

709. **Leonard Ray Marcum** (658.Noah⁹, 480.Everett⁸, 325.Lou⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 28-Apr.1984, Logan Co. WV, m. ..., **unkown wife**.

Children:

- i **Everett Lewis Marcum**.
- ii **Lilli Michelle Marcum**.

710. **Gregory Allan Ferguson** (668.Alma⁹, 498.Leo⁸, 329.Myrtle⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 8-Nov-1968, m. **Mary Ann Vance**, b. 25-Jul-1972.

Children:

- i **Brandon Scott Ferguson** b. 10-Mar-1993.

711. **Teresa Lynn Vance** (669.Phyllis⁹, 498.Leo⁸, 329.Myrtle⁷, 169.Mary⁶, 51.Clarinda⁵, 11.Hugh⁴, 4.James³, 3.Thomas², 1.John¹) b. 23-Sep-1968, m. **Teddy Bryant**.

Children:

- i **Ethan Wayne Bryant**.
- ii **Chrystin Nicole Bryant**.

(Marcum)